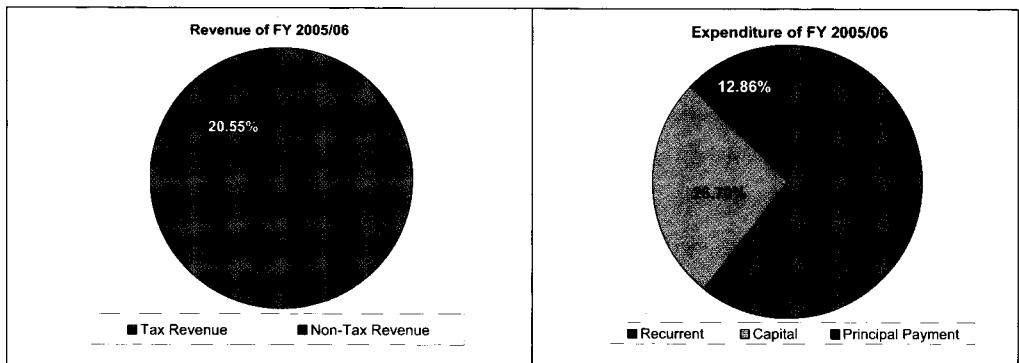
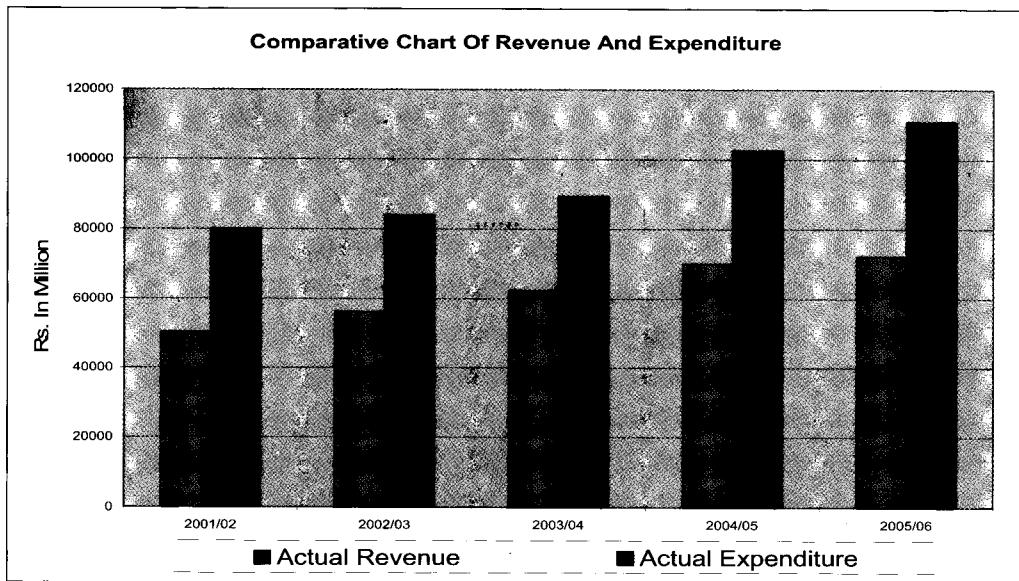


# Government of Nepal Consolidated Financial Statements

## Fiscal Year 2005/2006



Government of Nepal  
Financial Comptroller General Office  
AnamNagar, Kathmandu, Nepal  
Email: [info@fcgo.gov.np](mailto:info@fcgo.gov.np)  
Website : [www.fcgo.gov.np](http://www.fcgo.gov.np)

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

*Consolidated Financial Statement of FY 2005/06* published by Financial Comptroller General Office briefly presents Macro Financial Scenario. This publication is a part of our sincere commitment in maintaining transparency, responsibility and accountability.

This is my pleasure and pride to thank Deputy Financial Comptroller General Mr. Shiva Prasad Pandit who as the chief of Statistical and Analysis Section has led the team of staff who worked hard in completing this report. This publication is an output of continuous endeavour of our dedicated officers of the section Mr. Nirmal Dahal, Mr. Ritesh Kumar Shakya, Mr. Pradip Bhandari, Mr. Rajendra Lal Shrestha and supporting staff Mr. Yubaraj Rai, Mr. Nabindra Shrestha, Mr. Gurudatta Sharma and Mr. Shyam Pd. Uprety. This has also been possible because of the use of computerized Financial Management Information System and justifies the need of computerization in financial management system as a whole.

May, 2007

Sushil Prasad Sharma Dhungel  
Financial Comptroller General

## **Table of Content**

<b>S.no.</b>	<b>Contents</b>	<b>Pg.</b>
A.	Acknowledgement	I
B.	Table of Contents	II
C.	Acronyms	III
D.	Highlights of Government Financial Statements	1
E.	Accounting Principles and Assumptions	6
F.	1 Comparative Summary of Income & Expenditure	8
	2 Summary of Actual Expenditure	12
	3 Overdraft Reconciliation	13
G.	Macro Financial Scenario	14
	1 Macro Level Budget Operation	14
	2 Macro Scenario	16
	3 Allocative Efficiency	17
	4 Sources of Funds	19
	5 Expenditure Priority	20
	6 Ratio with Revenue	22
	7 Revenue and Expenditure of Development Regions	26
	8 Other Status	27
H.	Financial Operation	33
	1 Statement of Revenue Collection	35
	2 Functional Classification Report	38
	3 Line Item Summary Report	42
	4 Release & Expenditure from Consolidated Fund-Recurrent.	44
	5 Release & Expenditure from Consolidated Fund-Capital.	46
	6 Source-wise Release Summary-Recurrent.	48
	7 Source-wise Expenditure Summary-Recurrent.	50
	8 Source-wise Release Summary-Capital.	50
	9 Source-wise Expenditure Summary-Capital.	54
	10 Line Item Summary Report (Ministry-wise of all Ministries) -Recurrent & Capital.	56
	11 District-wise Government Income & Expenditure.	129
	12 Comparative District-wise Government Expenditure.	132
	13 Comparative District-wise Government Revenue.	134
	14 Summary of Internal Loan and Foreign Loan.	136
	15 Government Revenue and Expenditure Statement in GFS Format	149
	16 Performance Analysis Table	163

## **Acronyms**

AE	Actual Expenditure
AR	Actual Revenue
BDOD	Bilateral Disbursement of Outstanding Debt
DOD	Disbursement of Outstanding Debt
DODE	External Disbursement of Outstanding Debt
EGE	Expenditure for Good Governance
ESBEG	Expenditure for Sustainable and Broad-based Economic Growth
ESSID	Expenditure for Social Sector and Infrastructure Development
ETP	Expenditure for targeted Programme
Exp	Expenditure
FGE	Foreign Grant Portion
FLE	Foreign Loan Portion
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GoNE	Government of Nepal Expenditure
MDOD	Multilateral Disbursement of Outstanding Debt
TE	Targeted Expenditure/Annual Budget
TD	Total Debt
TR	Targeted Revenue/Estimates of Revenue
TxR	Tax Revenue

# Highlights of Government Financial Operations

## FY 2005/2006

### 1. Revenue and Other Incomes

- 1.1 The total revenue collection in FY 2005/06 is Rs.72.28 billion, which represents a 3.08 percent growth over the immediately preceding year. The total revenue collection in FY 2004/2005 was Rs.70.12 billion. In FY 2005/06 revenue collection is 88.34 percent of the targeted collection of Rs.81.82 billion. The revenue collection in the immediately preceding year was 94.86 percent of the target. In FY 2005/06 Tax revenue is Rs.57.43 billion accounting for 79.45 percent of the total revenue. The share of tax revenue in total revenue in the last FY was 77.21 percent. Main revenue heads and their share (percent) in the total revenue are as follows:

Revenue Head	FY 2004/05	FY 2005/06
Import duties	17.54	16.25
Value Added Tax (Imports)	17.50	18.63
Dividend from Service oriented Institutions	4.71	2.87
Excise Duty Cigarettes	3.53	3.33
Income Tax from Public Limited Company	3.52	4.71

- 1.2 The government received Rs.548.9 million in FY 2005/06 in the form of refund of advances as well as unutilized release amount given in earlier years or recovery of irregularities identified by audit. This amount is deposited in K.1.6 bank account. The collection in respect of these items was Rs.453.2 million in the preceding fiscal year.

### 2. Analysis of Expenditure

- 2.1 The **total government expenditure** (excluding local government expenditures) in FY 2005/06 is Rs.110.89 billion, which works out to be 87.39 percent of the initial budget estimate and 99.42 percent of the revised estimate. The expenditure went up by 8.12 percent in comparison to immediately preceding year. The previous fiscal year expenditure was Rs.102.56 billion.
- 2.2 The **Recurrent budget estimate** for FY 2005/06 was Rs.75.85 billion. The recurrent expenditure amounted to Rs.67.02 billion, which is 88.36 percent of the budget. The share of charged (Non-votable) expenditure in the total recurrent expenditure is 19.07 percent.
- 2.3 The Capital Expenditure in FY 2005/06 is Rs.43.87 billion, which is 85.96 percent of the initial budget estimate of Rs.51.04 billion.
- 2.4 The Principal Payment expenditure in FY 2005/06 is Rs.14.26 billion, which is 103.4 percent of the initial budget estimate of Rs.13.80 billion.

- 2.5 The total expenditure was funded through the following three broad sources:

Rs in Million

Source	Approved Initial Budget				Actual Expenditure			
	2004/05		2005/06		2004/05		2005/06	
	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%
HMG	82,980.00	71.98	93,666.60	73.82	78,903.17	76.93	88,847.35	80.13
Foreign Loan	16,959.20	14.71	14,531.60	11.45	9,266.13	9.04	8,214.31	7.40
Foreign Grant	15,350.70	13.31	18,868.90	14.73	14,391.17	14.03	13,827.5	12.47
Total	115,289.90	100.00	126,885.10	100.00	102,560.47	100.00	110,889.16	100.00

- 2.6 Out of the total expenditure 91.26 Percent was met from the cash released from the central treasury of the government. The remaining 8.74 percent was either paid directly by the foreign development partners (donors) or was provided by them as commodity & direct payment. The cash expenditure increased by 10.96. percent over the previous year while the Commodity/Direct Payment expenditures decreased by 15.10 percent. The budget performance analysis of the cash and non-cash (Commodity/Direct Payment) expenditures shows that the incidence of under-spending is high in non-cash segment.

Rs. in Million.

Type	FY 2004/05			FY 2005/06		
	Initial Budget	Actual Expenditure	Percent	Initial Budget	Actual Expenditure	Percent
Cash	101,650.95	91,199.25	89.72	111,847.80	101,202.06	90.48
Non-cash	13,638.95	11,361.22	83.30	15,037.30	9,644.72	64.13

- 2.7 Rs.1,736,929,404 of the total expenditure reported in the financial statements as incurred from out of foreign grant released from central treasury in the condition of reimbursements to be given by the development partners. During FY 2005/06, Rs.4,692,802,388 was received from development partners against the reimbursement of previous FY expenditure and some portion of FY 2005/06 expenditure.
- 2.8 Rs.2,887,036,853 of the total expenditure reported in the financial statements as incurred from out of foreign loan released from central treasury in the condition of reimbursements to be given by the foreign lenders. During FY 2005/06, Rs.3,037,937,722 was received from foreign lenders against the reimbursement of previous FY expenditure and some portion of FY 2005/06 expenditure.
- 2.9 The following ten sectors consumed more than 75 percent of the total government expenditure. The highest share of government expenditure in the past three years went to debt repayments.

Figure in Percentage

S.No	Expenditure Sector	FY 2003/04	FY 2004/05	FY 2005/06
1	Domestic and Foreign Loan Repayment	19.38	19.26	18.42
2	Education	16.08	16.79	17.44
3	Defense	9.52	10.69	10.17
4	Finance Ministry Miscellaneous	8.11	5.96	5.38
5	Home Affairs	7.78	7.83	7.84
6	Investment in Public Enterprises	7.43	7.87	7.06
7	Local Development	5.85	5.83	5.61
8	Electricity	5.34	7.04	5.74
9	Road Transport	4.76	4.36	4.07
10	Health	4.44	4.57	5.23

2.10 The following five sectors consumed more than 75 percent of the recurrent expenditure.

Figure in Percentage

S.No	Expenditure Sector	FY 2005/06
1	Education	26.45
2	Defense	14.43
3	Home Affairs	11.17
4	Domestic and Foreign Loan Repayment	9.19
5	Finance Ministry Miscellaneous	8.41

2.11 Major share of the **Capital expenditure** went to local development sector. The following sectors consumed more than 75 percent of the capital expenditure.

Figure in Percentage

S.No	Expenditure Sector	FY 2005/06
1	Electricity	12.13
2	Local Development	15.82
3	Road Transport	14.11
4	Irrigation	8.32
5	Drinking water	6.59
6	Education	5.44
7	Police	2.29
8	Communication	0.96
9	Health	3.20

2.12 From the miscellaneous account head of Ministry of Finance in FY 2003/04, 2004/05 and 2005/06, ministries whose expenditure crosses more than 75% are shown below. In the miscellaneous account head 95-3-905, expenditure for pension includes Rs. 1.61 billion and Rs. 1.36 billion falls under Ministry of Finance and Ministry of Defence respectively.

Figure in Percentage

S.No.	Ministry Name	FY 2003/04	FY 2004/05	FY 2005/06
1	Ministry of Finance	45.78	44.21	41.78
2	Ministry of Defence	20.98	24.90	33.49
3	Ministry of Home Affairs	9.77	9.52	8.77
4	Ministry of Physical Planning & Works	-	-	2.19
5	Ministry of Health	1.74	1.34	1.81
6	Ministry of Industry	0.57	5.77	1.47
7	Ministry of Foreign Affairs	-	2.75	3.04

- 2.13 The total outstanding advance at the end of FY 2005/06 amounted to Rs.3.95 billion. Out of this amount, Rs.2.50 billion is for the FY 2005/06, (of which Rs.956 million was from recurrent budget while Rs.1541 million was from capital budget). The total outstanding advance is about 2.25 percent of the total expenditure of Rs.110.89 billion.
- 2.14 More than 90 percent of the outstanding advance belonged to the following seven ministries:

S.No	Ministry Name	Percent of the total outstanding Advance
1	Ministry of Home Affairs	30.89
2	Ministry of Health	21.09
3	Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	15.45
4	Ministry of Defence	10.16
5	Ministry of Water Resources	8.76
6	Ministry of Industry	3.32
7	Ministry of Education & Sports	2.65

- 2.15 Internal audit conducted by District Treasury and Controller Office during FY 2005/06 reported an amount of Rs.1.40 billion as irregular expenditures (either not complying with the provisions of Financial Administration Regulations or the procedures not followed). This amount represents 1.37 percent of the total cash released from DTCO's. Concerned paying offices have been instructed to settle these irregularities before final audit.

- 2.16 The total accrued expenses at the end of FY 2005/06 amounted to Rs.673.3 million both from recurrent and capital budget. More than 90% of the due payment belonged to the following 5 Ministries.

S. No.	Ministry Name	Percent of the total due payment
1	Ministry of Defence	35.99
2	Ministry of Physical Planning & Works	31.31
3	Ministry of Home Affairs	19.11
4	Ministry of Water Resources	3.15
5	Ministry of Education & Sports	3.04

### 3. Cash Flow Position

- 3.1 During the fiscal year 2005/06, the cash balance changed by negative of Rs.1.07 billion. The cash balance of the previous fiscal year was negative Rs.2.62 billion.
- 3.2 After the introduction of Reimbursement Release System, the unspent cash balance remaining in accounting office's bank accounts has continuously been declining. In FY 2005/06, however the unspent cash balance has increased. At the end of FY 2005/06, the cash balance was Rs.490.1 million, which is higher than Rs.42.0 million of fiscal year 2004/05.

## **Accounting Principles and Assumptions**

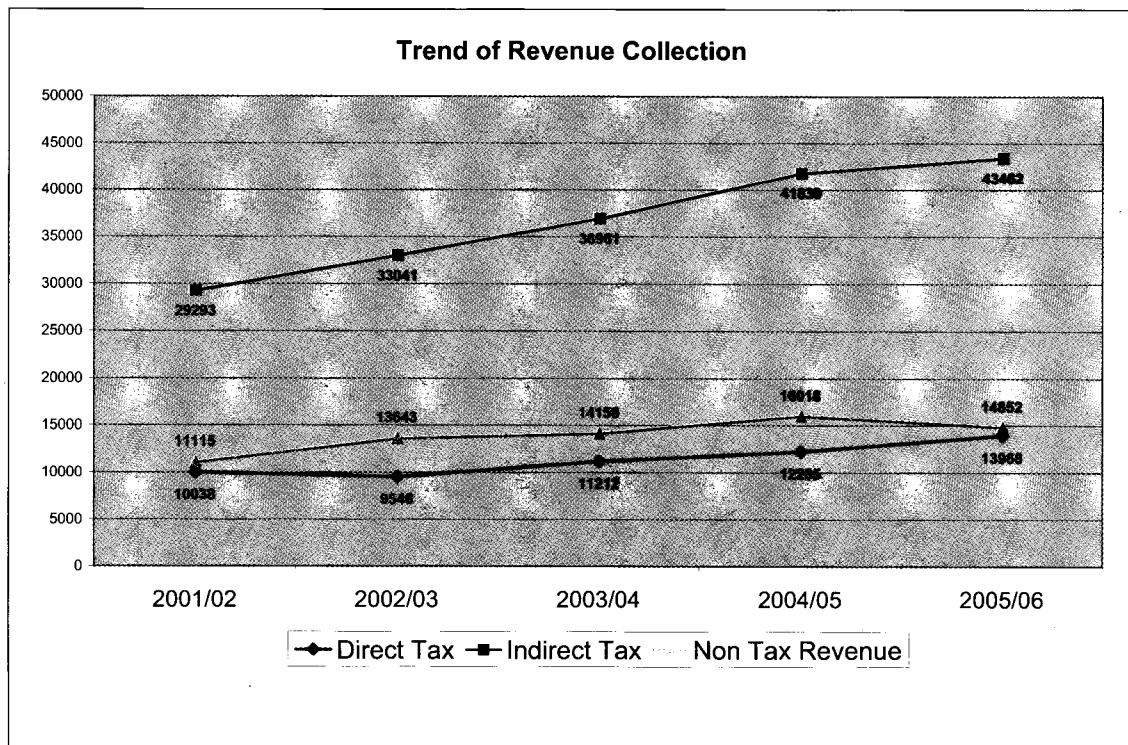
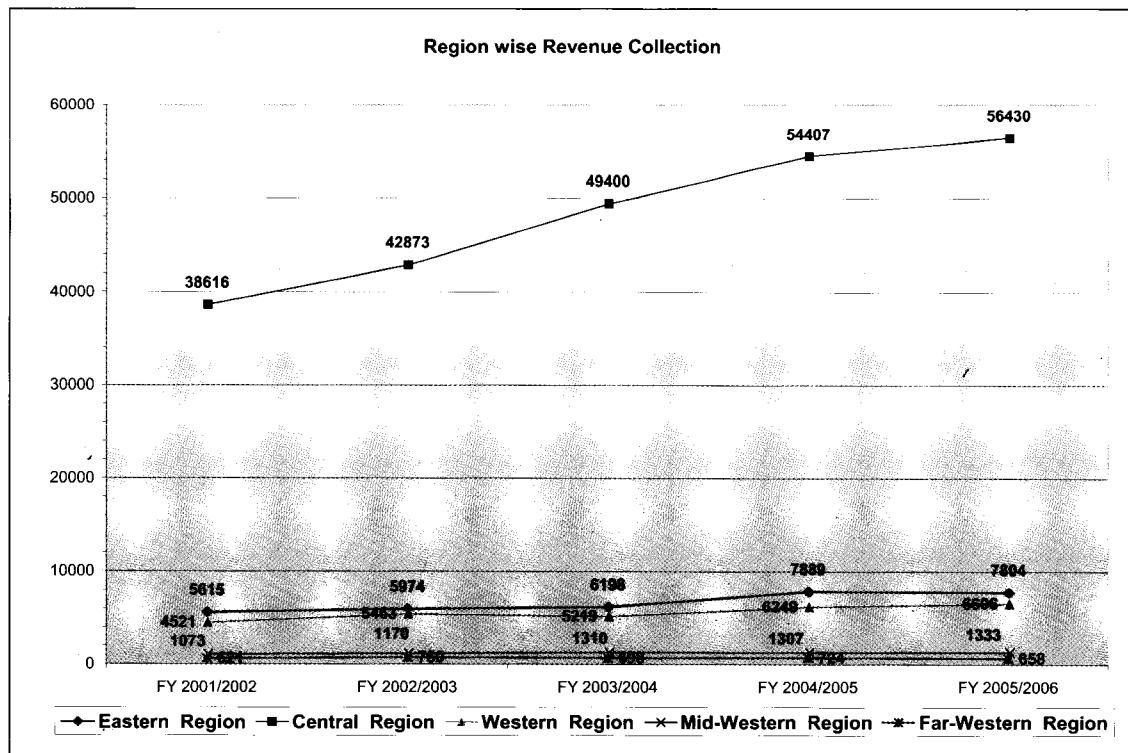
- 1 The revenue and expenditure of the government are recorded and reported using cash accounting principle. This principle assumes all cash receipts into the consolidated fund account as revenue and all cash payments against a budget head as expenditure.
- 2 The reported revenue and expenditure include only those that affect the consolidated fund account of the government and the heads that were approved by the Parliament through the Appropriation Act and the passage of Budget Speech.
- 3 The sum of expenditure also includes advance amount during the year that remained unsettled until the last day of the fiscal year.
- 4 The reported expenditure also includes payments for accrued expenses of the previous year. Certain category of expenses can be accrued as per the Rule 39(8) of Financial Administration Regulation, 1999.
- 5 The reported revenue is the amount of collection in the government bank accounts (the revenue is deposited into 127 different bank branches namely Nepal Rastra Bank, Rastriya Banijya Bank, Nepal Bank Ltd. and Nepal Bangladesh Bank. The revenue reported by the government offices totaled Rs. 70.12 billion. The difference between government office reporting and bank reporting is due to the fact the revenue deposits into the bank during the final week of the fiscal year by the taxpayers are reported to revenue-accounting office in the subsequent year.
- 6 In the case of block grant given to local bodies and public corporations, the release money is considered as expenditure, although the grant recipients may not have fully spent the amount.
- 7 The expenditure figures are obtained from two sources for consolidation, namely District Treasury and Controller Offices (DTCOs) and concerned Ministries are reconciled at the FCGO. Wherever the figures did not reconcile, FCGO relies on the DTCO figures because they record the expenditures and also carry out the internal audit. However, in the case of Direct payments and Commodity Grants, FCGO relies on the concerned Ministries or the concerned Project.
- 8 In case of Direct Payments and Commodity grants, wherever the line-item of the expenditure was not clarified by the reporting entities, FCGO used the line-item shown in the Budget Statement (the Red Book).
- 9 The non-cash expenditures (Direct Payments and Commodity Grants by the development partners) are not recorded in government accounts. FCGO does not have any means of verifying whether any item of expenditure was incurred but was not reported.
- 10 In case where ministries have reported different amount for release and expenditure from non-cash sources, the release amount is treated as expenditure.

- 11 Although there is no provision in the rules, offices often lend money from one budget head to other budget head within the office or to other offices. In order to avoid the double accounting of the expenditure, cash balance has been shown in lending budget head and actual expenditure has been reported in the borrowing budget head.
- 12 For the expenditures incurred in foreign currency the conversion is done on the rates prevailing on the value date. Wherever the value date could not be ascertained, rate prevailing at the year-end has been taken as the basis.
- 13 Revenue collected by those offices whose budget was not directly released by DTCO(District Treasury Controller Office) was shown in their respective budget offices. For example, Revenue collected by Traffic Police Offices shown in their respective Regional or District Police Office.

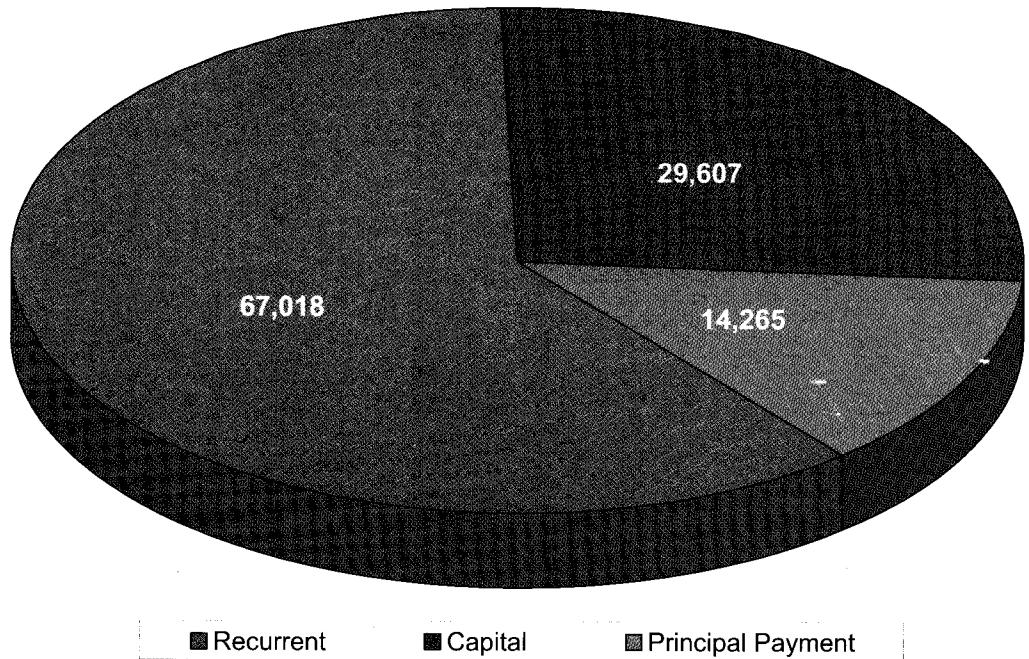
## Comparative Summary of Income and Expenditure

In Thousand

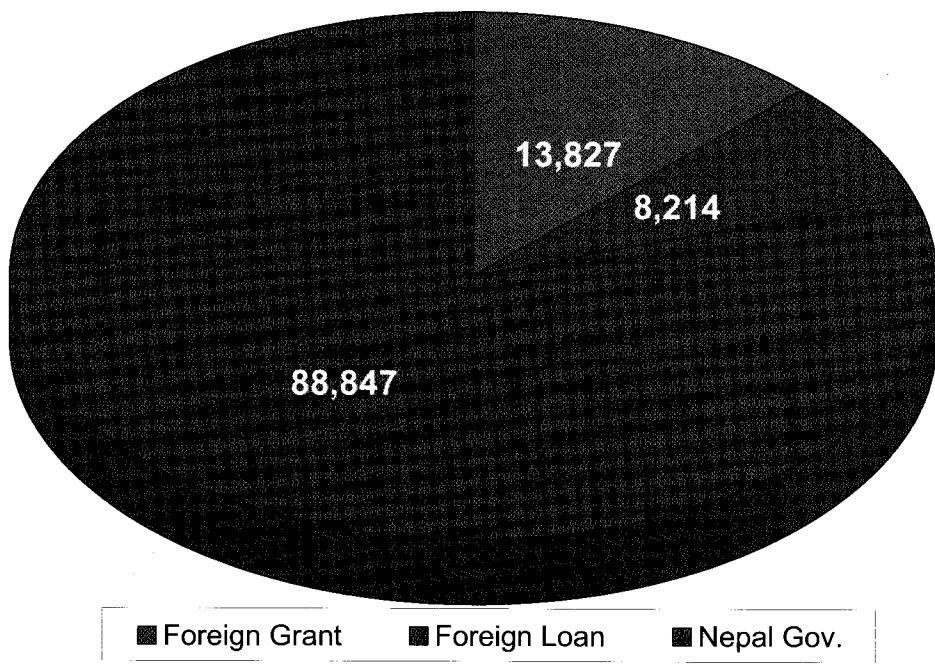
Head	Actual of 2003/04		Actual of 2004/05	Actual of 2005/06
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>89,445,155.47</b>		<b>102,560,471.86</b>	<b>110,889,158.26</b>
Regular	58,451,621.31	Recurrent	61,686,433.40	67,017,778.97
Development	30,993,534.16	Capital	27,340,719.44	29,606,600.93
		Principal Payment	13,533,319.02	14,264,778.36
<b>Source of Finance</b>	<b>73,616,986.01</b>		<b>84,513,913.49</b>	<b>86,109,584.56</b>
 <b>Revenue</b>	 <b>62,331,027.66</b>		 <b>70,122,742.00</b>	 <b>72,282,085.93</b>
Tax	48,172,981.61		54,104,779.05	57,430,543.19
Non-tax	14,158,046.05		16,017,962.95	14,851,542.75
 <b>Foreign Grant</b>	 <b>11,285,958.35</b>		 <b>14,391,171.49</b>	 <b>13,827,498.62</b>
Bilateral Grant	8,949,781.39		9,104,318.99	7,617,844.37
Multilateral Grant	2,336,176.96		5,286,852.50	6,209,654.25
 <b>Surplus (+) Deficit (-)</b>	 <b>-15,828,169.45</b>		 <b>-18,046,558.37</b>	 <b>-24,779,573.70</b>
 <b>Sources of Deficit Finance</b>	 <b>13,236,798.84</b>		 <b>18,204,229.62</b>	 <b>20,048,505.87</b>
 <b>Foreign Loan</b>	 <b>7,628,998.84</b>		 <b>9,266,129.62</b>	 <b>8,214,305.87</b>
Bilateral Loan	66,013.30		126,461.98	40,627.82
Multilateral Loan	7,562,985.54		9,139,667.64	8,173,678.05
 <b>Domestic Borrowing</b>	 <b>5,607,800.00</b>		 <b>8,938,100.00</b>	 <b>11,834,200.00</b>
 <b>Cash Balance Surplus (+) Deficit (-)</b>	 <b>2,591,370.61</b>		 <b>-157,671.26</b>	 <b>4,731,067.83</b>



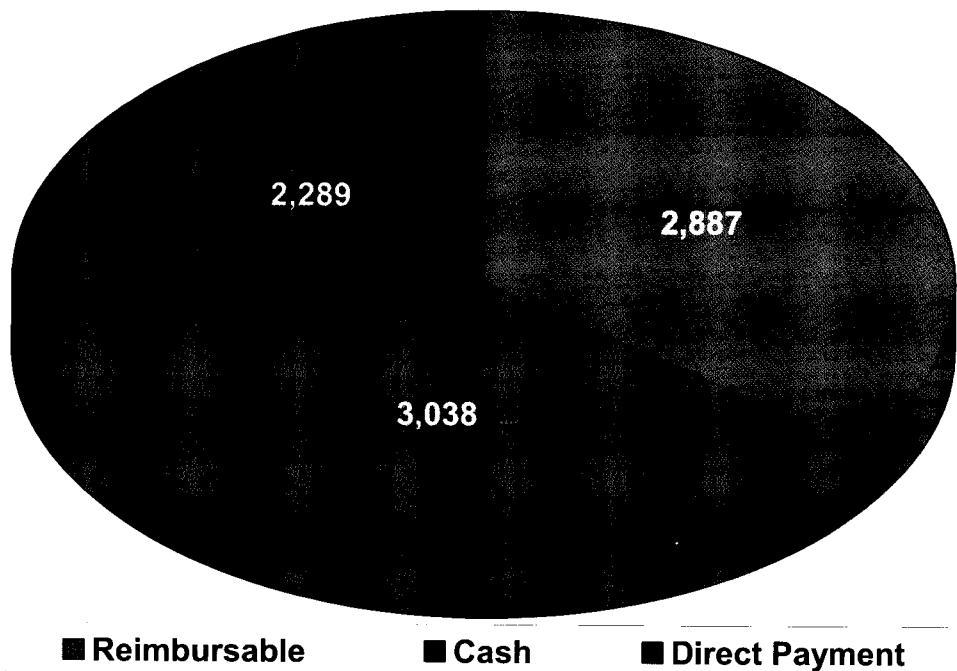
### Recurrent, Capital & Principal Payment



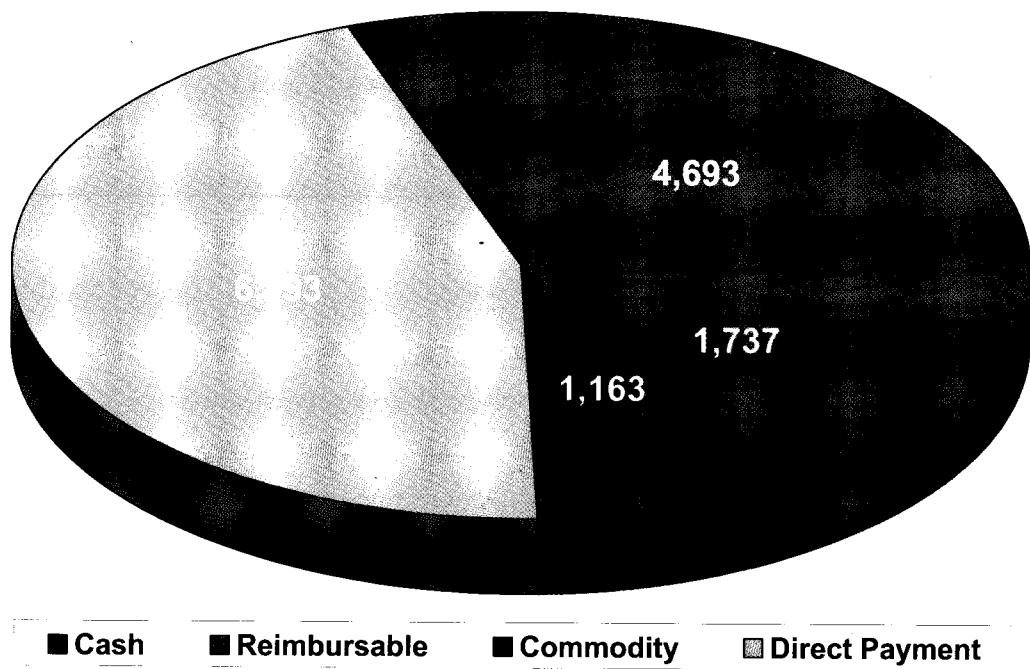
### Source-wise Expenditure



### Expenditure in Foreign Loan FY 2005/06



### Expenditure in Foreign Grant FY 2005/06



**Government of Nepal**  
**Summary of Actual Expenditure of Fiscal Year 2062/63**

**Annex - 3 ( Budget Speech )**

Particular	Expenditure of 2062/63
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>110,889,158,257.12</b>
<b>Recurrent</b>	<b>67,017,778,970.86</b>
<b>Capital</b>	<b>29,606,600,925.52</b>
<b>Principal Repayment</b>	<b>14,264,778,360.74</b>
Central Level Recurrent Expenditure	60,515,041,254.78
Central Level Capital Expenditure	23,455,263,479.68
Central Level Principal Repayment Expenditure	14,264,778,360.74
<b>Central Level Total</b>	<b>98,235,083,095.20</b>
District level Recurrent Expenditure	6,502,737,716.08
District level Capital Expenditure	6,151,337,445.84
<b>District level Total</b>	<b>12,654,075,161.92</b>
<b>Total Amount to be charged directly in consolidated Fund</b>	<b>21,145,994,327.13</b>
Recurrent Expenditure	6,864,520,449.20
Capital Expenditure	16,695,517.19
Principal Repayment Expenditure	14,264,778,360.74
<b>Total Amount to be appropriated in consolidated Fund</b>	<b>89,743,163,929.99</b>
Recurrent Expenditure	60,153,258,521.66
Capital Expenditure	29,589,905,408.33

## Overdraft Reconciliation FY 2005/2006

In Million

<b>Overdraft as per NRB</b>	<b>(1,071)</b>
<b>Add</b>	
K.1.6 Deposits (Non Budgetary Income)	549
Deposits in Imprest Accounts	897
Less Expenditure Reported by NRB	1,872
Less Foreign Grant expenditure reported by NRB	2,455
Deposits in Local Government Account	3,168
Value added Tax Refund Amount	171
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,113</b>
<b>Bank Balance</b>	-
<b>Deduct</b>	
Payment of Last Year Check from Freeze Accounts	2,307
Over Expenditure from Retention Money Accounts (Guarantee Deposits)	142
Kha.7 Accounts Balance Amount	600
Kha.8 Accounts Balance Amount	2
Foreign Loan Expenditure Reported by NRB	2,079
Internal Loan Expenditure reported by NRB	323
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,453</b>
<b>Actual Overdraft</b>	<b>4,731</b>
<b>Overdraft as per FCGO Accounts</b>	<b>4,731</b>

## **HIGHLIGHTS OF MACRO FINANCIAL SCENARIO**

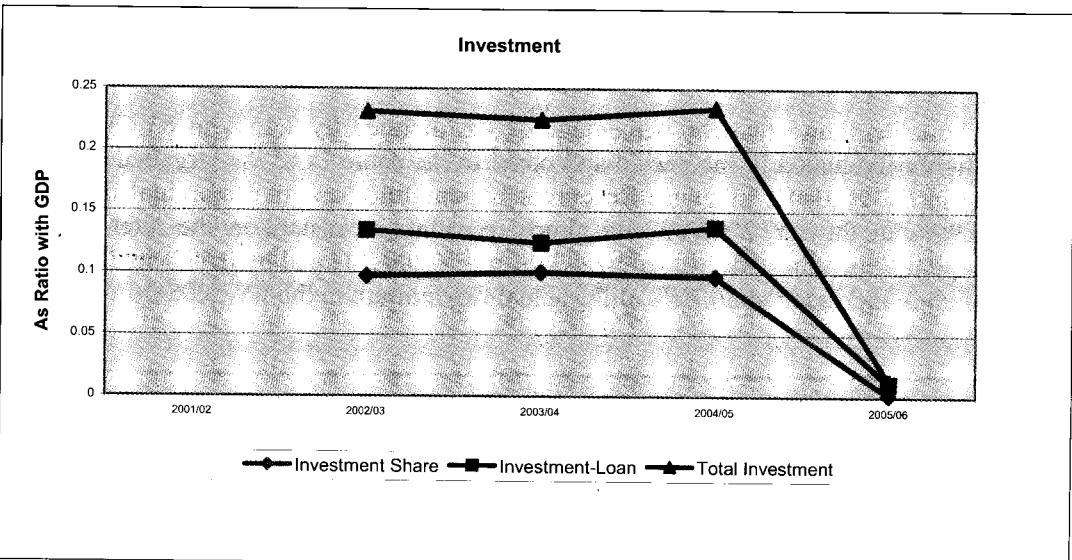
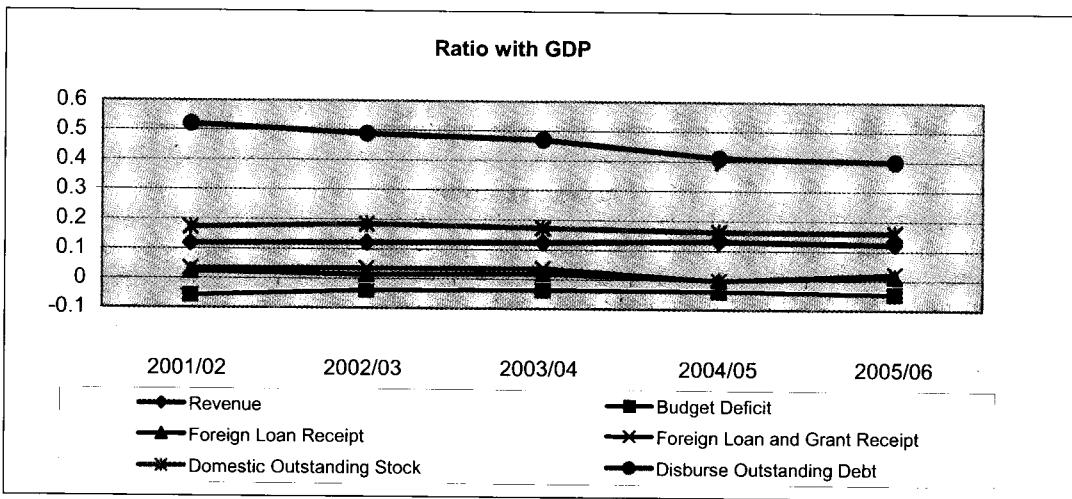
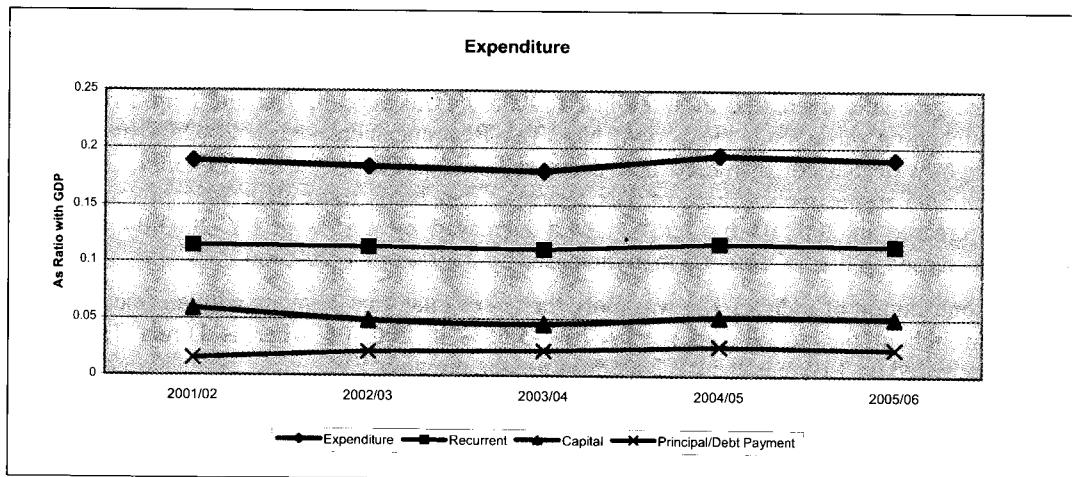
(For the FY 2001/02 to 2005/06)

### **1. Macro Level Budget Operation**

- 1.1 Ratio of Expenditure with GDP showed decreasing trend upto the year 2003/04 and increased in 2004/05 upto 0.192 and again decreased in FY 2005/06 to 0.190. Recurrent Expenditure declined to 0.112 in FY 2003/04 and increased to 0.116 in FY 2004/05 and again decreased by 0.001 in 2005/06. Decreasing trend was recorded in Capital Expenditure upto year 2003/04 then rose up in 2004/05 and become constant in 2005/06. Principal/Debt Payment and Revenue shows gradual increasing trend upto the FY 2004/05 and both decreased in FY 2005/06 by 0.001 and 0.007 based on previous FY.
- 1.2 Budget Deficit inclined upto 2003/04, after slightly declined in 2004/05 and increased to 0.043 in FY 2005/06. Foreign Loan Receipt decreased by 0.01 in FY 2002/03, increased in 2003/04 by 0.05 and decreased to 0.014 of GDP in FY 2005/06. Foreign Loan and Grant Received increased up to 0.038 in FY 2003/04 and decreased by 0.014 in FY 2005/06. Domestic Outstanding Stock increased in 2002/03 by 0.011 then decreased by the same ration in FY 2003/04 and reached to 0.162 in FY 2005/06. Disbursement of Outstanding Debt gradually decreased to 0.401 in FY 2005/06.
- 1.3 Ratio of Investment-Share with GDP slightly increased by 0.004 in the year 2003/04 and decreased by the same ratio (0.004) in 2004/05 and by 0.095 in FY 2005/06 from its prevailing FY. Investment Loan decreased by 0.009 in 2003/04 then increased by 0.012 in the year 2004/05 and decreased to 0.011in FY2005/06. Overall Total Investment decreased by ratio 0.007 in year 2003/04 , increased by 0.010 in 2004/05 and decreased to 0.013 of GDP in FY 2005/06.

Table I

Ratio with GDP	FY	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
	Expenditure	0.189	0.184	0.18	0.192	0.190
	Recurrent	0.115	0.114	0.112	0.116	0.115
	Capital	0.059	0.049	0.046	0.051	0.051
	Principal /Debt Payment	0.015	0.021	0.022	0.025	0.024
	Revenue	0.119	0.123	0.126	0.131	0.124
	Budget deficit	-0.054	-0.036	-0.032	-0.034	-0.043
	Foreign Loan Receipt	0.024	0.014	0.019	0.017	0.014
	Foreign Loan and Grant Receipt	0.034	0.035	0.038	0.027	0.024
	Domestic Outstanding Stock	0.174	0.185	0.174	0.164	0.162
	Disburse Outstanding Debt	0.521	0.489	0.47	0.412	0.401
	Investment -Share		0.097	0.101	0.097	0.002
	Investment -Loan		0.134	0.125	0.137	0.011
	Total Investment		0.232	0.225	0.235	0.013

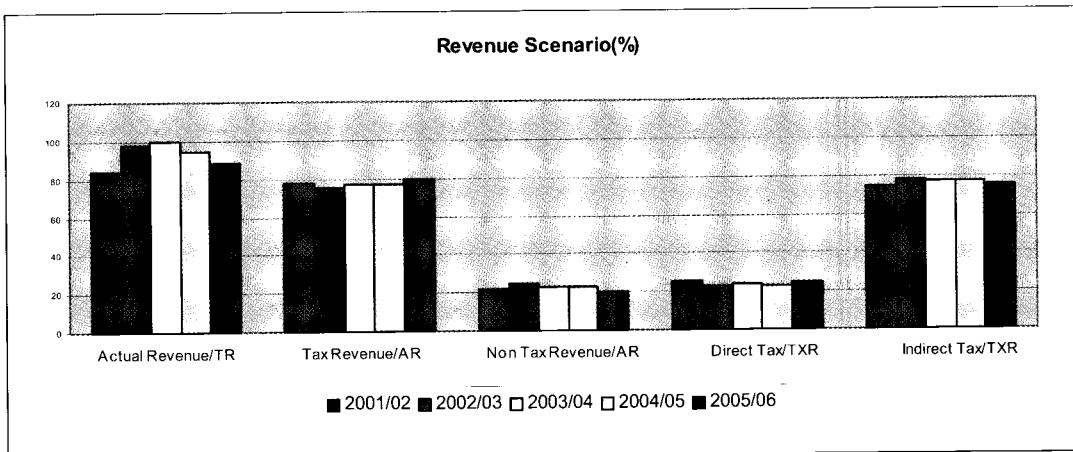


## 2. Macro Scenario

- 2.1 The percentage of Actual revenue in Targetted Revenue increased to 100.17 in FY 2003/04 and gradually decreased to 88.35 in FY 2005/06. The trend of Tax and Non-Tax revenue is fluctuating throughout the period. Non Tax Revenue increased in 2002/03 by 2.23% and slightly decreased ,increased and decreased to 20.55% in the FY 2003/04, 2004/05 and 2005/06 respectively. Share of Tax Revenue that holds more than 75% of total Revenue, decreased in 2002/03 by 2.23% ,again increased by 1.55% in FY 2003/04 and slightly decreased in the FY 2004/05 then increased by 2.29% in FY 2005/06.
- 2.2 Contribution of Indirect Tax was more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of total Tax Revenue with an fluctuating trend throughout the period and reached to 75.68% in 2005/06 whereas Direct Tax Revenue increased by 1.65% in the FY 2005/06 from the previous FY.

Table II

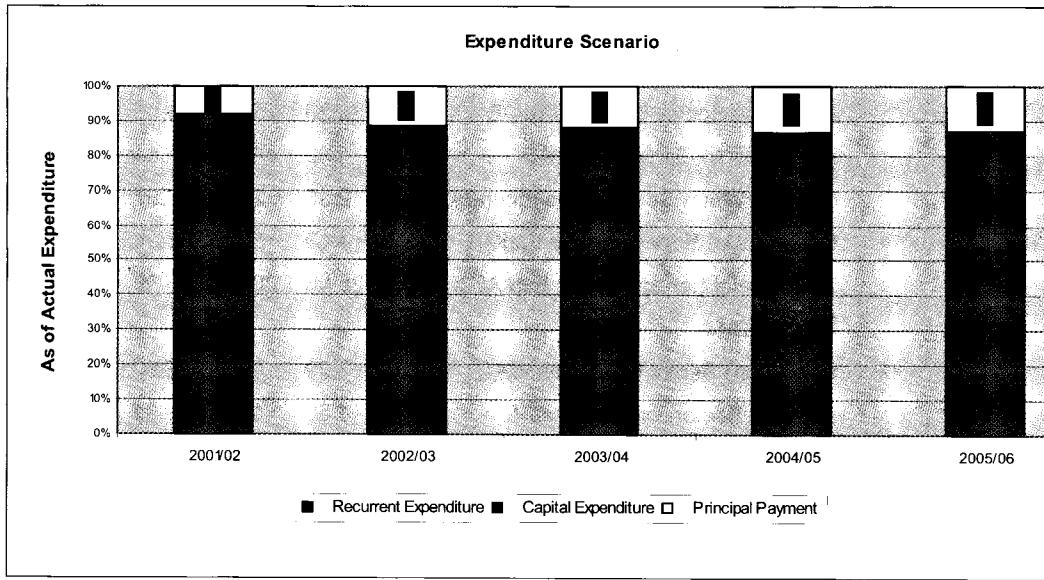
Macro Scenario (percentage)	Actual Revenue/TR	83.73	98.39	100.17	94.86	88.35
	Tax Revenue/AR	77.97	75.74	77.29	77.16	79.45
	Non Tax Revenue/AR	22.03	24.26	22.71	22.84	20.55
	Direct Tax/TxR	25.52	22.42	23.27	22.67	24.32
	Indirect Tax/TxR	74.48	77.58	76.73	77.33	75.68



- 2.3 The table shows that the percentage of AE inclined by 7.15% in FY 2002/03 then slightly fluctuated in the period and come to the same % of the targetted expenditure as in FY 2001/02. Likewise Recurrent Expenditure has got a marginal increment of 0.99% in the FY 2002/03 and almost remaining constant in the later period. The capital Expenditure decreased by 4.33% in FY 2002/03 and by 0.59% in 2003/04 then slightly increased to 26.70% of the actual expenditure in the FY 2005/06.

Table III

Macro Scenario (percentage)	Actual Expenditure/TE	80.24	87.39	87.35	88.96	87.39
	Recurrent Expenditure/AE	61.02	62.01	62.11	60.15	60.44
	Capital Expenditure/AE	30.94	26.61	25.82	26.66	26.70
	Principal/Debt Payment/AE	8.04	11.38	12.07	13.20	12.86

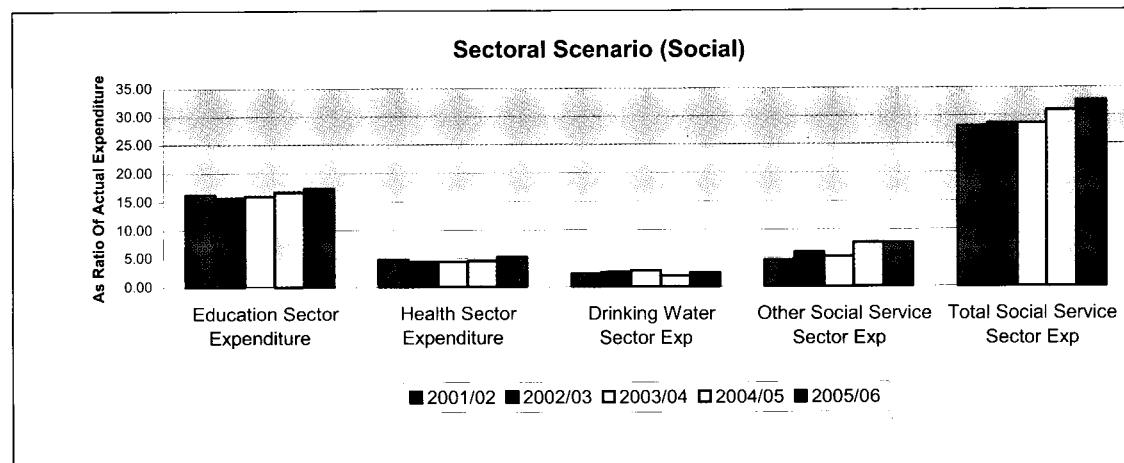


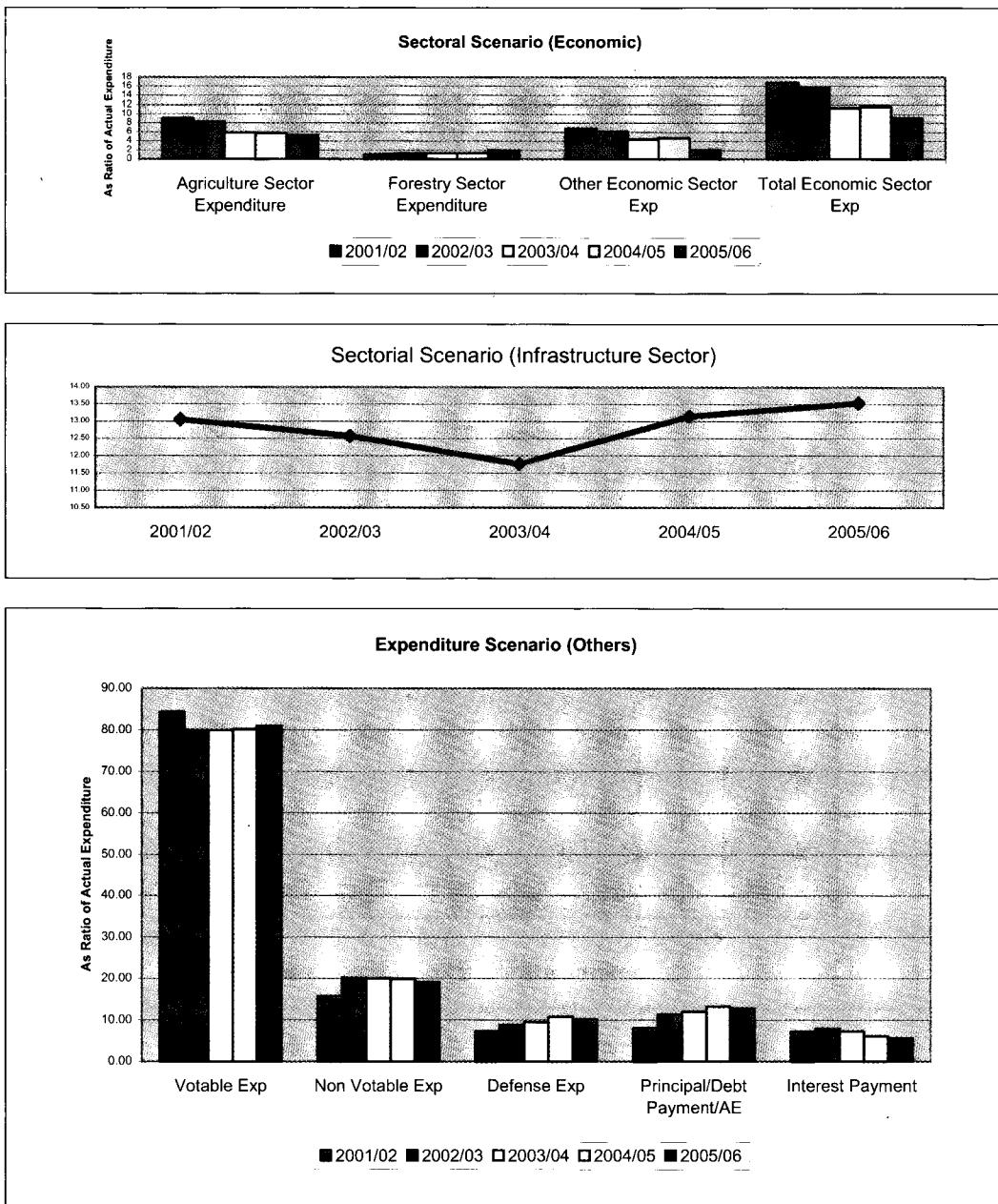
### **3. Allocative Efficiency**

- 3.1 Table IV shows that the expenditure in Social Service Sector has increased. Within it, Education occupied more than 50 percent of the expenditure with an increasing trend throughout the period whereas Health Sector Expenditure shows gradually increasing throughout the period and in Drinking Water Sector Expenditure was recorded as increasing upto FY 2003/04 then decreasedin FY 2004/05 and reached to 2.46% in FY 2005/06. Other Social Service Sector Expenditure has fluctuations, but overall trend was increasing.
- 3.2 Economic Sector Expenditure decreased gradually during the period. As compared to 15.70% in 2001/02, significant fall to 8.26% was recorded in 2005/06. Analysis shows nearly 50% of the Total Economic Sector Expenditure was in Agriculture Sector in prevailing FY where as it was about 25% in 2005/06. Expenditure in Forestry remained constant, with a slight increase in 2004/05 and decrease in 2005/06 whereas Other Economic Sector gradually decreased to 2.08% of total expenditure then increased to 4.17% in the FY 2005/06.
- 3.3 Expenditure on Infrastructure Sector decreased significantly to 11.77% in FY 2003/04 then increased to 13.55% in FY 2005/06.
- 3.4 Votable Expenditure and Non Votable Expenditure in the FY 2002/03 decreased and increased significantly in the FY 2002/03 then shows slight change.
- 3.5 Expenditure on Defense Sector rose significantly to 10.72% in FY 2004/05 and slightly declined to 10.20% in FY 2005/06.
- 3.6 Expenditure on Principal/Debt Payment took a gradual increasing trend upto 13.20% in FY 2004/05 then slightly decreased to 12.86% in Fy 2005/06. Interest Payment decreased to 5.55% in FY2005/06.

Table IV

Sectoral Scenario (percentage)	<b>Social</b>					
	Education Sector Expenditure/AE	16.25	15.68	16.01	16.71	17.32
	Health Sector Expenditure/AE	4.82	4.35	4.44	4.57	5.23
	Drinking Water Sector Expenditure/AE	2.38	2.55	2.87	1.93	2.46
	Other Social Service sector Exp/AE	4.63	5.95	5.24	7.69	7.61
	Total Social Service sector Exp/AE	28.08	28.52	28.56	30.90	32.63
<b>Economic</b>						
Agriculture Sector Expenditure/AE	8.29	5.79	5.62	5.19	2.44	
Forestry Sector Expenditure/AE	1.26	1.22	1.31	1.94	1.64	
Other Economic Sector Exp/AE	6.15	4.32	4.63	2.08	4.17	
Total Economic Sector Exp/AE	15.70	11.33	11.56	9.21	8.26	
<b>Infrastructure</b>						
Infrastructure Sector Exp/AE	13.06	12.59	11.77	13.16	13.55	
<b>Others</b>						
Votable Exp/AE	84.33	79.90	79.96	80.11	80.93	
Non Votable Exp/AE	15.67	20.10	20.04	19.89	19.07	
Defence Exp/AE	7.32	8.79	9.53	10.72	10.20	
Principal/Debt Payment/AE	8.04	11.38	12.07	13.20	12.86	
Interest Payment/AE	7.21	7.88	7.32	6.06	5.55	





#### 4. Sources of Funds

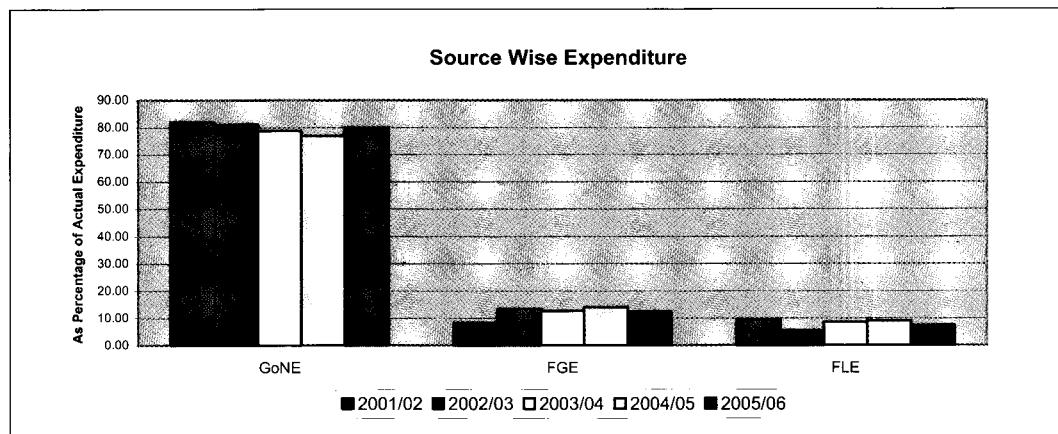
- 4.1 Analysis of Sourcewise Expenditure reveals a gradual declination to 76.93% Government Source in the year 2004/05 and increased by 3.19% in FY 2005/06
- 4.2 Foreign Grant during the period shows fluctuating trend. Within it, Bilateral Grant increased by 14.17% in FY 2002/03 then declined to 55.09% in FY 2005/06 similarly

Multilateral Grant first decreased by 13.83% in FY 2002/03 then increased to 44.91% of total grant in the FY 2005/06.

- 4.3 Foreign Loan significantly decreased in FY 2002/03 by 4.20% of the Actual expenditure then shows inclination to 9.03% in FY 2004/05 and decreased to 7.41% of AE in FY 2005/06. Most of it was from Multilateral Source with a negligible portion from Bilateral Source. Though the portion of Bilateral Source was noticeable 14.46% in FY 2002/03 and 0.49% in FY 2005/06.

Table V

Source-wise Expenditure (percentage)	GoNE/AE	82.04	81.09	78.86	76.93	80.12
Foreign Grant Exp/AE		8.35	13.50	12.62	14.03	12.47
Bilateral/FGE	68.62	82.79	79.30	63.26	55.09	
Multilateral/FGE	31.38	17.21	20.70	36.74	44.91	
Foreign Loan Exp/AE		9.61	5.41	8.53	9.03	7.41
Bilateral/FLE	1.13	14.46	0.87	1.36	0.49	
Multilateral/FLE	98.87	85.54	99.13	98.64	99.51	

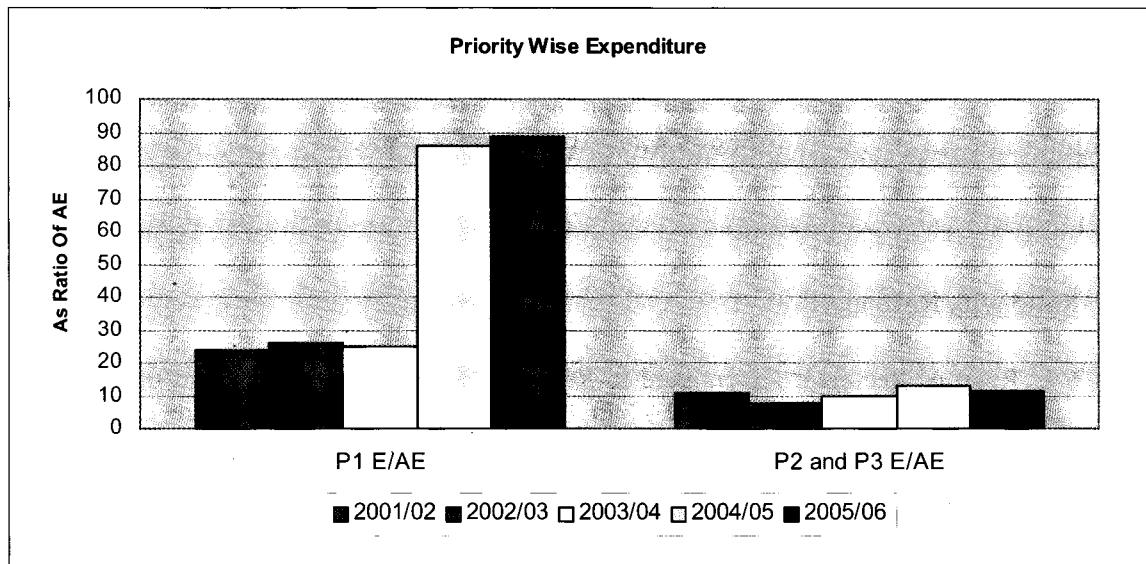


## 5. Expenditure Priority

- 5.1 Expenditure on P1 category decreased to 25.01% in FY 2003/04 then increased drastically to 86.20 and 88.80 in the FY 2004/05 and FY 2005/06 respectively as a result of restructuring of priority setting of expenditures.
- 5.2 P2 and P3 experienced noticeable decreased to 9.64% in FY 2003/04 and increased in FY 2004/05 then decreased to 11.20% in FY 2005/06.
- 5.3 Ratio of ESBEG and EGE was in decreasing trend whereas ESSID showed increasing trend.
- 5.4 Percentage of ETP with AE in the period shows slight fluctuations.

Table VI

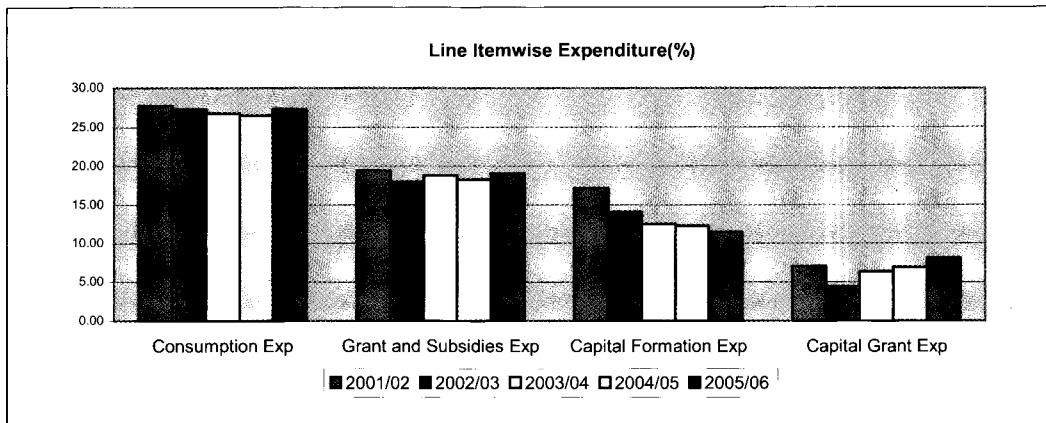
<b>Priority-wise Expenditure (Percentage)</b>	P1 E/AE	23.83	25.76	25.01	86.20	88.80
	P2 and P3 E/AE	11.03	7.60	9.64	13.06	11.20
	ESBEG/AE	15.72	15.24	14.55	15.05	14.40
	ESSID/AE	10.72	11.09	12.46	14.06	15.07
	ETP/AE	2.22	2.01	2.45	2.07	2.38
	EGE/AE	6.07	5.02	5.19	4.20	4.25



- 5.5 Table VII shows the ratio of Consumption Expenditure to Actual Expenditure decreased nominally during the first three years after the FY 2001/02 and slightly increased by 0.85% in FY 2005/06 from its previous FY.
- 5.6 Expenditure on Grant and Subsidies also experienced slight fluctuating trend and increased to 19.04% in FY 2005/06.
- 5.7 Expenditure on Capital Formation shows a decreasing trend throughout the period. Expenditure on Capital Grant decreased till 2002/03 with a gradual rise during the remaining period and increased to 8.08% in FY 2005/06.

Table VII

<b>Item-wise Expenditure (percentage)</b>	Consumption Exp/AE	27.77	27.32	26.75	26.47	27.32
	Grant and Subsidies Exp/AE	19.42	17.98	18.77	18.25	19.04
	Capital Formation Expenditure/AE	17.14	14.09	12.51	12.24	11.46
	Capital Grant Exp/AE	7.03	4.44	6.35	6.89	8.08



## **6. Ratio with Revenue**

- 6.1 Ratio of Recurrent Expenditure to Revenue recorded decreasing trend upto the FY 2004/05 and increased by 0.47 in Fy 2005/06. Capital Expenditure experienced decreasing trend upto the FY 2003/04 then increased to 0.41. in FY 2005/06. Debt Payment and Defence Expenditure ratio to the revenue in the period increased. Social Sector Expenditure gradually decreased to 0.410 in FY 2003/04 then gradually increased to 0.501 in FY2005/06. Economic Sector Expenditure trend shows decreasing and Infrastructure Sector Expenditure also recorded a decreasing trend upto the FY2003/04 then increased to 0.208 in FY 2005/06. Foreign Loan utilization decreased upto 2002/03, then rose in later years upto 0.132 in FY 2004/05 and decreased by 0.018 in FY 2005/06. Foreign Grant has a fluctuating trend but comparing with the first year, it increased significantly but with the previous FY it is decreased by 0.06 in FY 2005/06.
- 6.2 Overall ratio of Govt. Grant and Subsidies decreased in the period except in FY2005/06 it is increased by 0.025. Operating Subsidy to Public Enterprises decreased whereas Transfer to Non Profit Institution has increased slightly. Operating Subsidy to Local Government increased to 0.020 and Subsidy to Social Security remained constant in FY 2005/06.
- 6.3 Capital Formation Expenditure shows decreasing trend. Capital Grant decreased upto 2002/03 and increased gradually later to 0.124. Within it, Capital Grant to Public Enterprises has decreased to 0.006 in FY 2004/05 then increased by 0.002 in FY 2005/06 whereas Capital Grant to Local Government and Capital Grants to Non Profit Institution increased in the period.
- 6.4 Ratio of P1 expenditure with revenue decreased to 0.359 in FY 2003/04 and increased to 1.362 in FY 2005/06. Expenditure on P2 and P3 increased upto the FY 2004/05 and decreased to 0.172 in FY 2005/06
- 6.5 Ratio of Tax Revenue fluctuated throughou the period comparing to the first FY it is increased by 0.015 in the FY 2005/06 the same effects occured on Non Tax Revenue. Within it, the portion of Indirect Tax remained higher than Direct Tax. Direct Tax

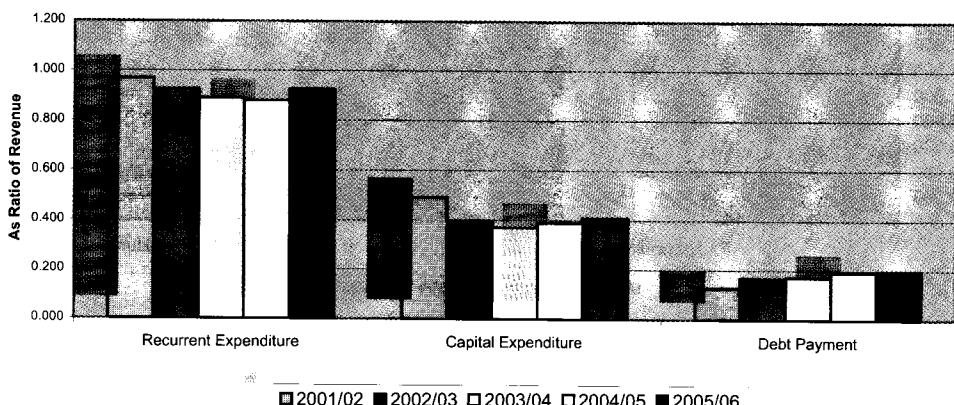
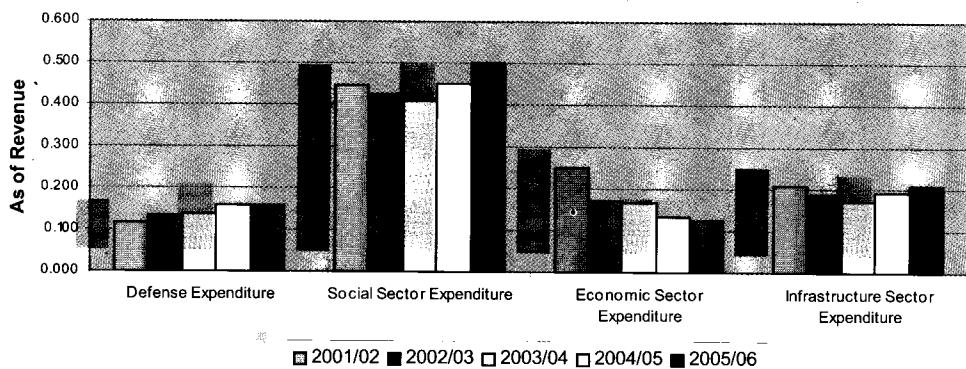
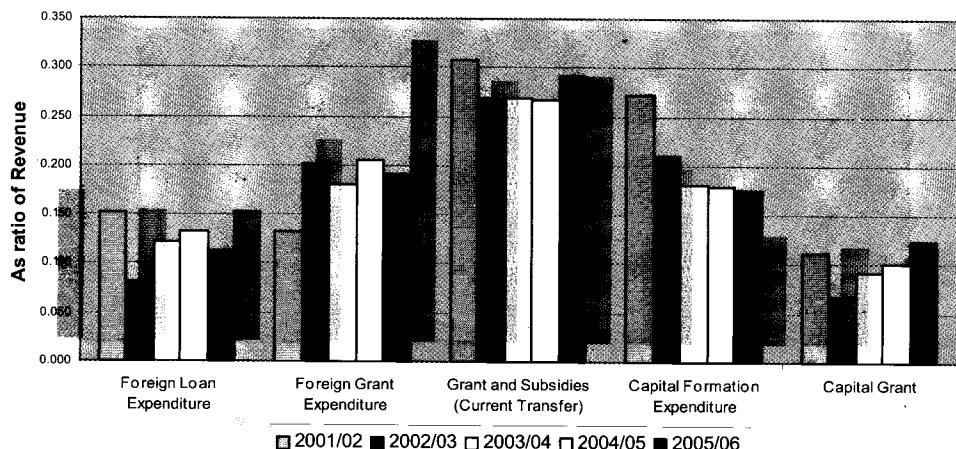
shows fluctuating trend whereas Indirect Tax seems increasing in the period. Within Indirect Tax, Internal Commodity Tax on Goods and services remained almost constant upto year 2003/04 and decreased noticeably in the year 2004/05 to 0.224 then increased by 0.175 in FY 2005/06. Commodity Tax based on Foreign Trade also was constant upto year 2003/04 and increased significantly in the year 2004/05 and decreased in the way to 0.212 in FY 2005/06.

## 6.6 Principal Receipt, Interest Receipt and Dividend Receipt shows fluctuating trend.

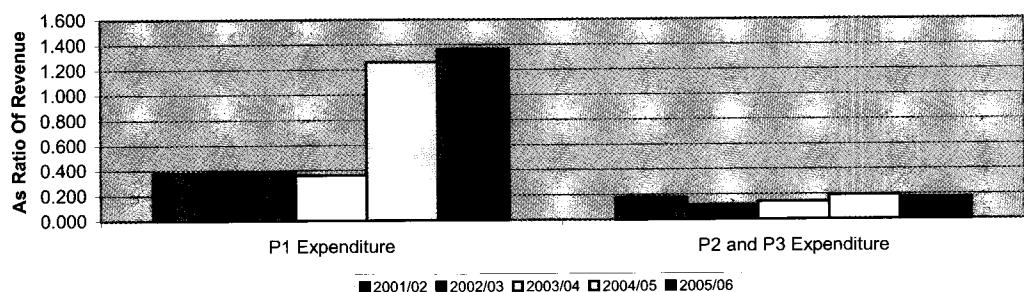
Table VIII

Ratio with Revenue		0.969	0.926	0.891	0.88	0.927
	Recurrent Expenditure	0.491	0.398	0.371	0.39	0.410
	Capital Expenditure	0.128	0.170	0.173	0.193	0.197
	Principal/Debt Payment	0.116	0.131	0.137	0.157	0.157
	Social Sector Expenditure	0.446	0.426	0.410	0.452	0.501
	Economic Sector Expenditure	0.249	0.169	0.166	0.135	0.127
	Infrastructure Sector Expenditure	0.207	0.188	0.169	0.193	0.208
	Foreign Loan Expenditure	0.153	0.081	0.122	0.132	0.114
	Foreign grant Expenditure	0.133	0.202	0.181	0.205	0.191
	Grants and subsidies (Current Transfer)	0.308	0.269	0.269	0.267	0.292
	Operating Subsidy public enterprises		0.018	0.012	0.01	0.009
	Operating Subsidy Local government		0.018	0.019	0.018	0.020
	Transfer to Non profit institution		0.223	0.229	0.228	0.241
	Subsidy Social Security		0.010	0.010	0.011	0.011
	Capital formation Expenditure	0.272	0.211	0.180	0.179	0.176
	Capital Grant	0.112	0.066	0.091	0.101	0.124
	Capital grants to public enterprises		0.010	0.011	0.006	0.008
	Capital grants to Local government		0.031	0.040	0.049	0.057
	Capital grants to Non profit institution		0.025	0.040	0.045	0.059
	P1 Expenditure	0.378	0.385	0.359	1.261	1.362
	P2 and P3 Expenditure	0.175	0.114	0.138	0.191	0.172
	Tax revenue	0.780	0.757	0.773	0.772	0.795
	Direct Tax	0.199	0.170	0.180	0.175	0.193
	Indirect Tax	0.581	0.588	0.593	0.597	0.601
	Internal commodity Tax on Goods & service		0.330	0.334	0.343	0.224
	Commodity tax based on foreign Trade		0.251	0.253	0.250	0.373
	Non Tax Revenue	0.220	0.243	0.227	0.228	0.205
	Principal Receipt	0.027	0.030	0.018	0.021	0.021
	Interest Receipt	0.016	0.026	0.021	0.024	
	Divident Receipt	0.044	0.043	0.065	0.047	

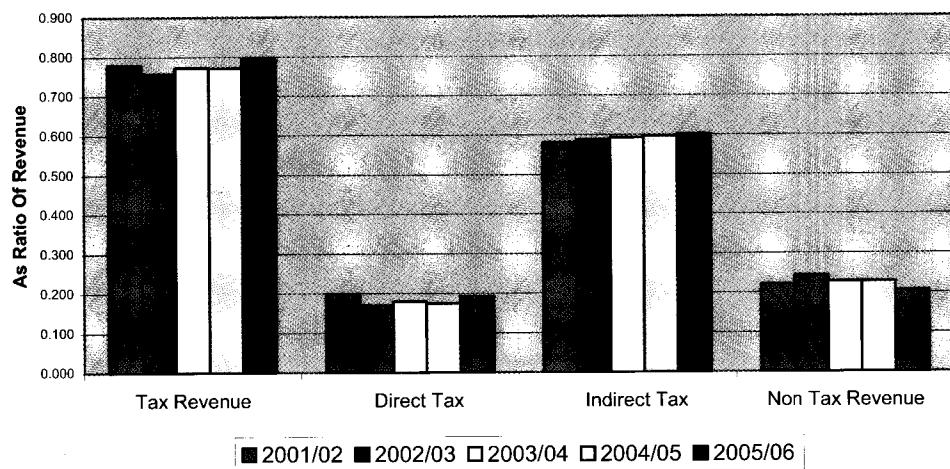


**Expenditure Scenario****Sectorwise Expenditure****Loan, Grant and Capital Formation**

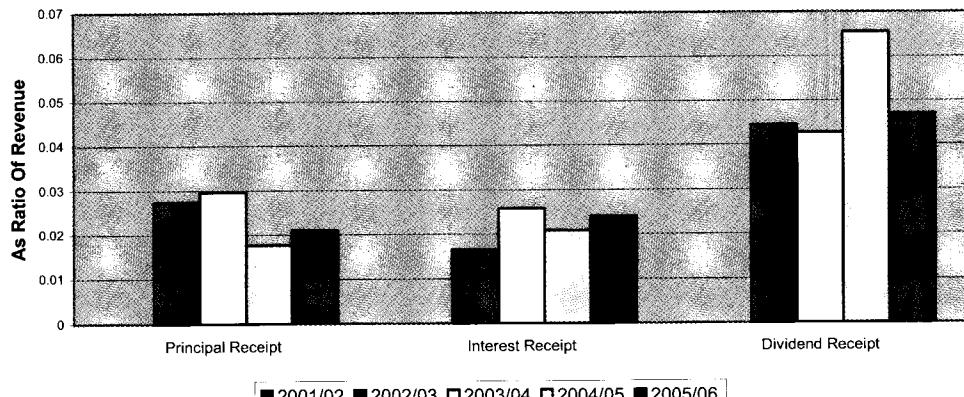
**Priority Wise Expenditure**



**Revenue Scenario**



**Receipt**

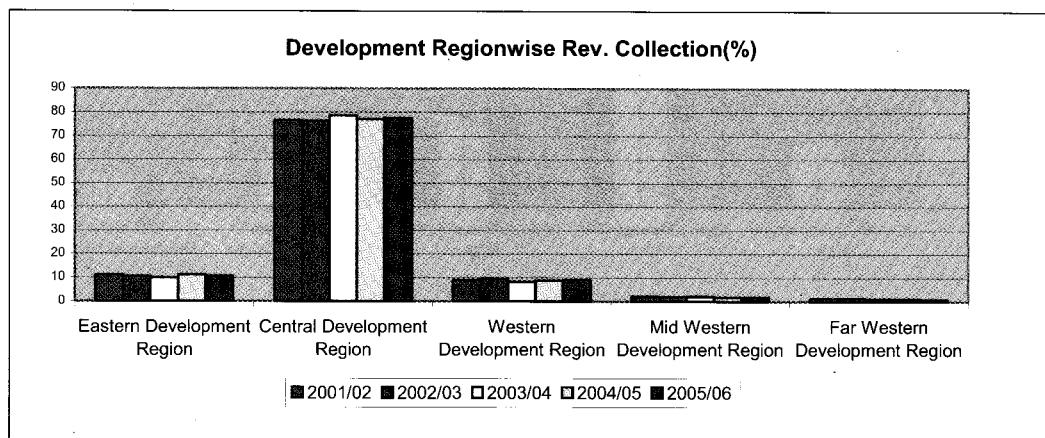


## 7. Revenue and Expenditure of Development Regions

7.1 Revenue Collection of all Development Region shows almost constant trend despite some fluctuations throughout the observing period. Comparison of Development Region-wise Revenue Collection reveals Central Development Region collected more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of total Revenue followed by Eastern and Western Development Region. Mid Western and Far Western Region has very nominal contribution in Total Revenue Collection.

Table IX

Development region wise revenue collection	Eastern Development Region	11.13	10.62	9.87	11.22	10.72
Central Development Region	76.55	76.25	78.63	77.03	77.48	
Western Development Region	8.96	9.71	8.31	8.88	9.07	
Mid Western Development Region	2.13	2.08	2.09	1.84	1.83	
Far Western Development Region	1.23	1.33	1.11	1.02	0.90	

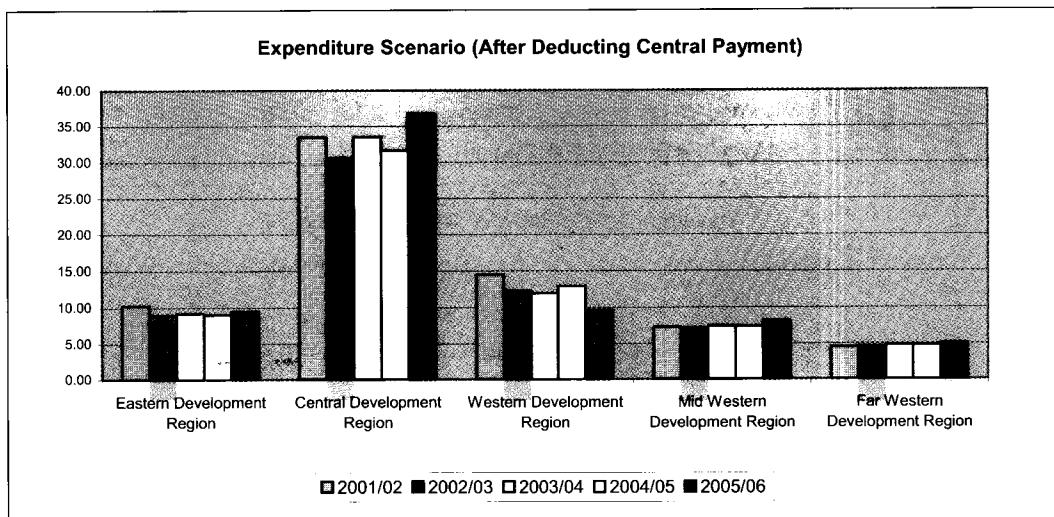


7.2 Table X shows fluctuating trend in expenditure of Eastern Development Region. Expenditure of this Development Region decreased upto year 2002/03, increased by 0.24 percent in 2003/04 and fell down slightly in 2004/05 by 0.19 percent then increased by 0.49% in FY 2005/06. Central Development Region experienced up-down trend throughout the observing period and finally increased to 36.72% in FY 2005/06. Western Development Region has declining trend upto year 2003/04 then rose up in 2004/05 and significantly decreased by 3.24% in FY 2005/06 comparing to previous FY . Mid Western Development Region shows Fluctuating trend upto FY 2004/05 and increased to 8.17% in FY 2005/06. Far Western Development Region shows constantly increasing trend and reached to 5.08% of the actual expenditure in FY 2005/06.

DP and Commodity Aid has Up-down trend throughout the period and significantly decreased to 8.74% in FY 2005/06. Non Votable Expenditure increased in 2002/03 then gradually decreased to 19.07 in FY 2005/06 as well as Retirement Facilities rose upto the year 2003/04, then decreased to 3.10 in FY 2005/06.

Table X

Expenditure Scenario Region (after deducting central payment)	Eastern Development Region	10.26	8.95	9.19	9.00	9.49
Central Development Region	33.47	30.57	33.47	31.59	36.72	
Western Development Region	14.51	12.26	11.91	12.87	9.63	
Mid Western Development Region	7.26	7.13	7.42	7.35	8.17	
Far Western Development Region	4.51	4.62	4.76	4.79	5.08	
DP and Commodity aid	10.87	12.73	9.55	11.08	8.74	
Non Votable Expenditure	15.67	20.10	20.04	19.89	19.07	
Retirement Facilities	3.45	3.65	3.66	3.44	3.10	

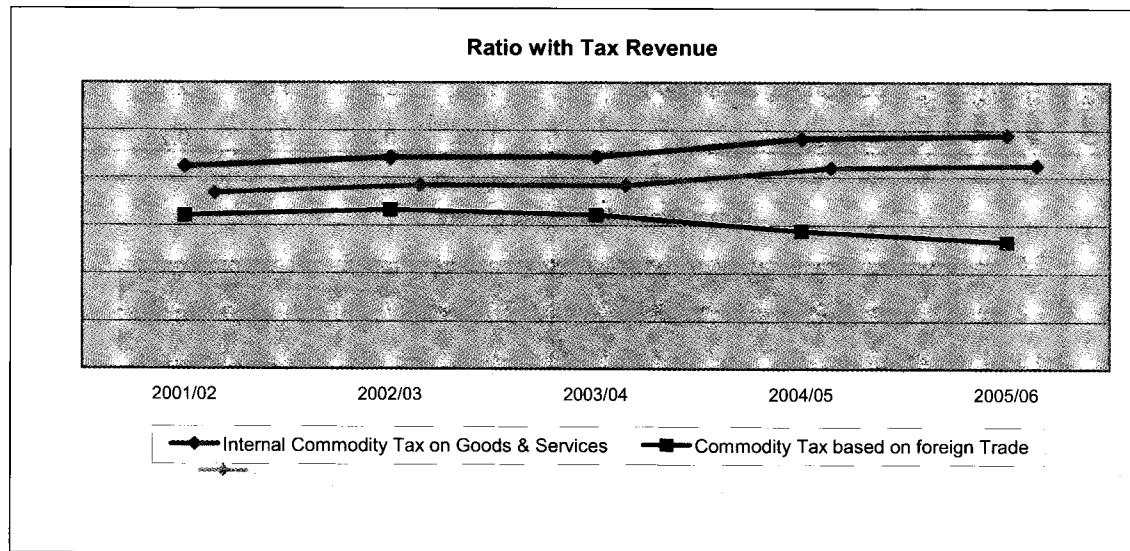


## 8. Other Status

- 8.1 The ratio of Internal Commodity Tax on Goods and Services with Tax revenue shows slight decrease in FY 2002/03 then increased to 0.490 in FY 2005/06. Trend of Commodity Tax based on Foreign Trade was slight fluctuating in first three FY then gradually decreased to 0.267 in FY 2005/06. Comparing the final year of the analysis period to the first year, Commodity Tax on Foreign Trade decreased slightly.

Table XI

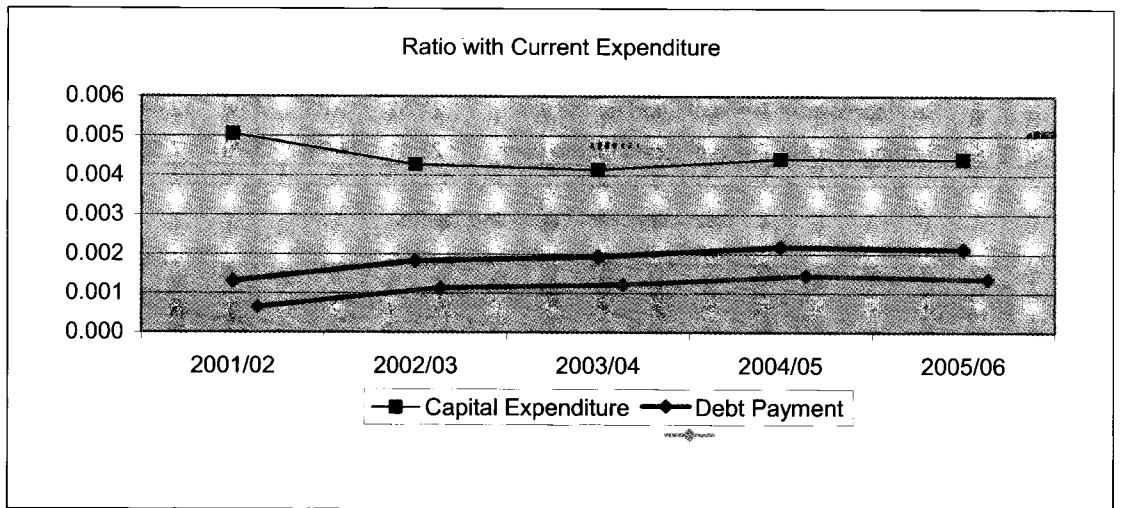
Ratio with Tax Revenue	Internal commodity Tax on Goods & Services	0.423	0.442	0.444	0.483	0.490
	Commodity tax based on foreign Trade	0.322	0.334	0.323	0.29	0.267



- 8.2 Analysis of the figure shows that the ratio of Capital Expenditure with Current Expenditure decreased upto the FY 2003/04 then increased by 0.027 in FY 2004/05 then slightly decreased by 0.001 in FY 2005/06. Ratio of Debt Payment to Current Expenditure has a gradual increasing trend upto the FY 2004/05 then decreased by 0.004 in FY 2005/06.

Table XII

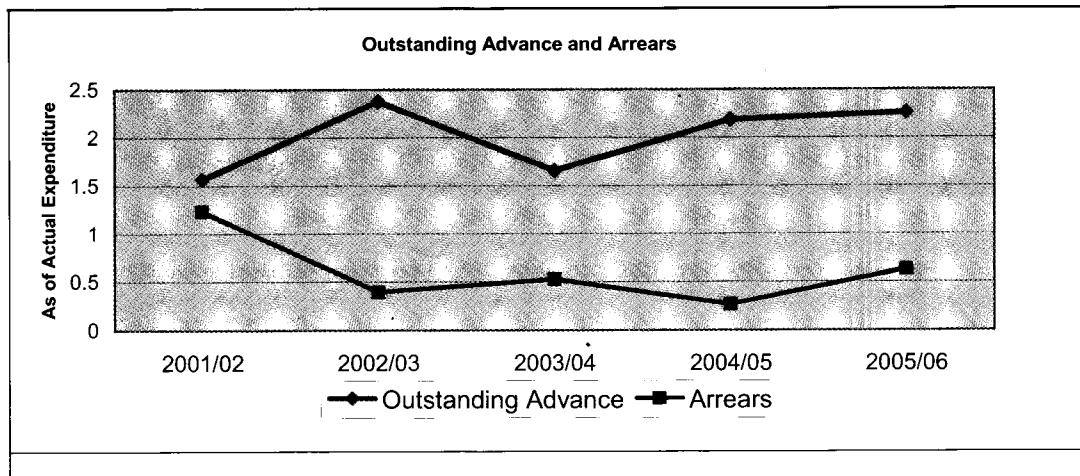
Ratio with Current expenditure	Capital Expenditure	0.507	0.429	0.416	0.443	0.442
	Principal/Debt Payment	0.132	0.184	0.194	0.219	0.213



- 8.3 Table shows Outstanding Advance increased in FY 2002/03 then decreased in FY 2003/04 and increased to 2.25% in FY 2005/06 whereas Figure of Arrears is in declining trend upto FY 2004/05 then increased to 0.62% in FY 2005/06.

Table XIII

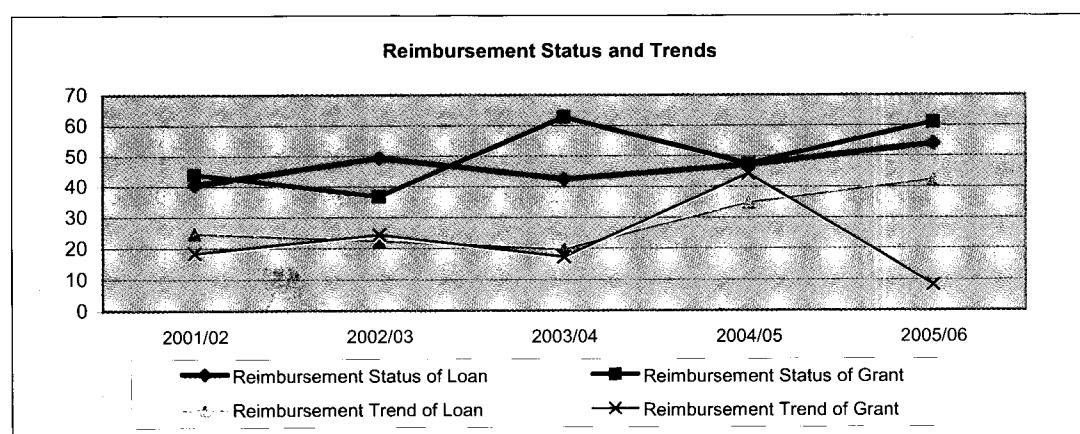
<b>Outstanding Advance and Arrears with AE (%)</b>	Outstanding advance/AE	1.56	2.37	1.65	2.18	2.25
	Arrears/AE	1.23	0.39	0.52	0.26	0.62



- 8.4 The status of Reimbursement of Loan was increased to 49.09% in FY 2002/03, decreased to 42.29% in FY 2003/04 then gradually increased to 53.80% in 2005/06. The reimbursement trend of loan shows 2.69 % decrease in FY 2002/03 then gradual increase to 55.00% in FY 2005/06.
- 8.5 Grant Reimbursement Status and reimbursement Trend of grant for the year shows high fluctuations.

Table XIV

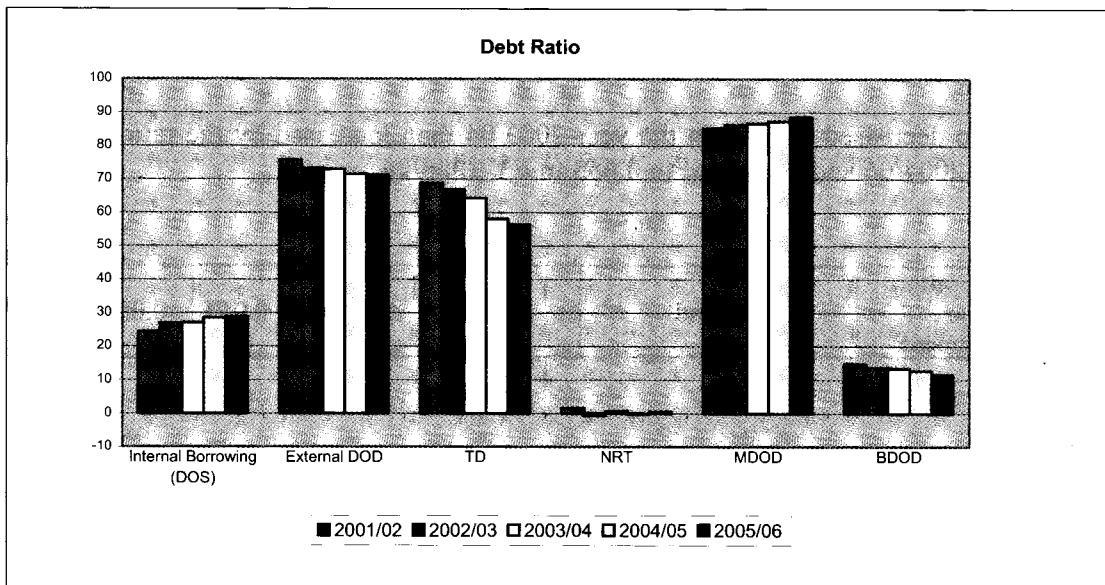
<b>Reimbursement Status and Trends in %</b>	Total reimbursement Status of Loan	40.28	49.09	42.29	46.85	53.80
	Total Reimbursement Status of Grant	43.81	36.57	62.65	47.2	60.90
	Reimbursement Trend of Loan for the year	22.52	19.83	34.98	42.44	55.00
	Reimbursement Trend of Grant for the year	23.91	16.79	43.79	7.86	60.10



- 8.6 Table XV shows gradual increasing trend in Internal Borrowing whereas decreasing trend in External DOD and Ratio of Total Debt to GDP. Ratio of NRT with DODE significantly fell in 2002/03, and finally increased to 0.54 in FY 2005/06. Ratio of MDOD in the fiscal years fluctuated and reached to 88.54 in FY 2005/06. BDOD shows regular decreasing trend.

Table XV

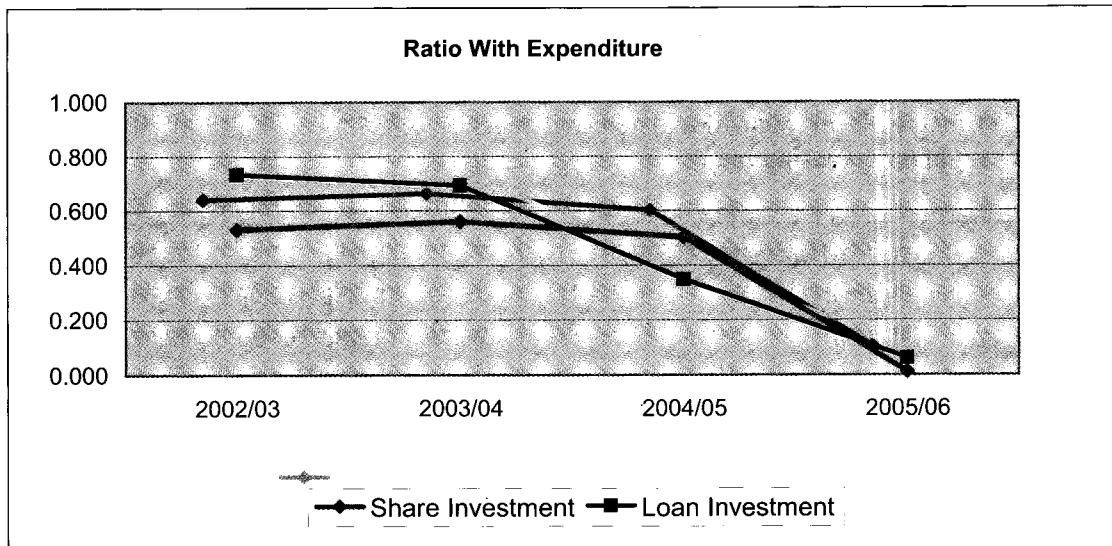
	Internal Borrowing (DOS)/TD	24.31	26.82	27.01	28.50	28.82
	External DOD/TD	75.69	73.18	72.99	71.50	71.18
<b>Debt Ratio</b>	TD/GDP	68.78	66.85	64.35	58.07	56.38
	NRT/DODE	1.58	-0.59	0.73	-0.16	0.54
	MDOD/DODE	85.25	86.35	86.64	87.32	88.54
	BDOD/DODE	14.75	13.65	13.36	12.68	11.46



- 8.7 Table shows overall figure of Total investment is in decreasing trend. Within it, Share Investment increased by ratio 0.029 in the year 2002/03, then decreased to 0.011 in FY 2005/06. Investment-Loan shows decreasing trend.

Table XVI

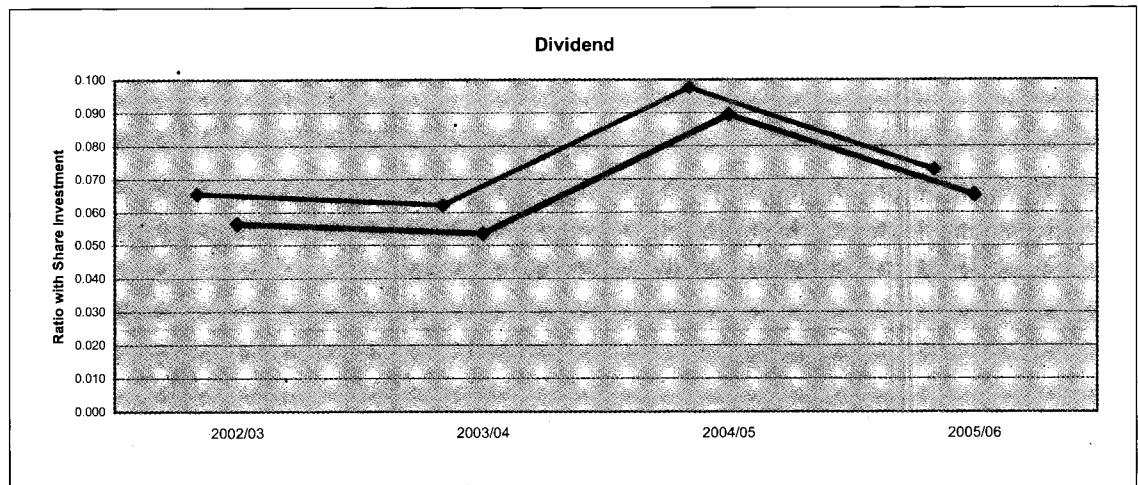
<b>Ratio expenditure with</b>	Investment -Share	0.529	0.558	0.502	0.011
	Investment -Loan	0.730	0.690	0.346	0.059
	Total Investment	1.260	1.248	0.848	0.070



- 8.8 Dividend decreased slightly in the year 2003/04 then increased by the ratio 0.036 in the year 2004/05 and decreased to **0.065** in FY 2005/06.

Table XVII

Ratio with Share Investment	Dividend			0.056	0.053	0.089	0.065



**Financial Operation  
of  
FY 2062/063  
(FY 2005/06)**



## Statement of Revenue Collection

Fiscal Year : 2062/6

Annex-5

Code No.	Head	Target	Actual Collection
1.1.01.00	Commodity Tax based on Foreign Trade	17,050,000,000.00	15,344,012,457.51
1.1.01.10	Import Duties	13,750,000,000.00	11,744,578,107.55
1.1.01.30	Indian Excise Duties	2,320,000,000.00	2,314,431,608.00
1.1.01.40	Export Duties	500,000,000.00	625,504,172.00
1.1.01.50	Export Service Charge	0.00	109,532.04
1.1.01.60	Others	79,000,000.00	120,478,165.92
1.1.01.70	Agriculture Reform Fee	400,000,000.00	538,694,076.00
1.1.01.90	Other Duties	1,000,000.00	216,796.00
1.1.02.00	Internal Commodity Tax on Goods and Services	31,600,000,000.00	28,118,264,967.40
1.1.02.10	Sales Tax / Value Added Tax	23,650,000,000.00	21,610,665,561.22
1.1.02.11	Production	2,900,000,000.00	2,897,539,388.01
1.1.02.12	Imports	14,900,000,000.00	13,462,615,519.60
1.1.02.13	Sales and Distribution	1,525,000,000.00	1,358,761,082.66
1.1.02.14	Services	1,305,000,000.00	1,166,254,421.96
1.1.02.15	Tourism Industries	515,000,000.00	450,851,220.65
1.1.02.19	Other Services	2,505,000,000.00	2,274,643,928.34
1.1.02.20	Excise Duties	7,950,000,000.00	6,507,599,406.18
1.1.02.21	Cigarettes	2,950,000,000.00	2,405,589,554.84
1.1.02.22	Bidi	3,300,000.00	3,651,671.80
1.1.02.23	High Quality Liquor	1,749,900,000.00	1,625,540,632.26
1.1.02.25	Beer	1,400,900,000.00	1,049,819,415.35
1.1.02.26	Other Industrial Production	325,900,000.00	330,817,697.74
1.1.02.27	Import Excise	1,520,000,000.00	1,089,831,282.02
1.1.02.28	Foreign Employment Supply Service	0.00	489,468.46
1.1.02.29	Health Service	0.00	1,859,683.71
1.1.02.30	Contract Tax	0.00	0.00
1.1.02.50	Vehicle Tax	0.00	0.00
Indirect Tax Total		48,650,000,000.00	43,462,277,424.91
1.1.03.00	Income Tax	11,800,000,000.00	10,939,527,686.13
1.1.03.10	Corporate Income Tax	8,341,900,000.00	7,583,395,230.18
1.1.03.11	Government Corporations	1,471,900,000.00	195,728,504.80
1.1.03.12	Public Limited Companies	2,550,000,000.00	3,404,266,406.22
1.1.03.13	Private Limited Companies	1,885,000,000.00	1,703,929,637.06
1.1.03.14	Personal or Sole Trading Firm	2,300,000,000.00	1,965,866,776.58
1.1.03.19	Other Institutions	135,000,000.00	313,603,905.52
1.1.03.20	Individual Income Tax	1,800,000,000.00	1,764,134,103.61
1.1.03.21	Remuneration Tax	1,800,000,000.00	0.00
1.1.03.50	Income Tax in Investment	1,639,100,000.00	1,547,293,766.45
1.1.03.51	Lease or Rent	520,000,000.00	529,063,867.76
1.1.03.52	Interest	900,000,000.00	774,932,386.98
1.1.03.53	Capital Gain	9,000,000.00	656,623.94
1.1.03.54	Bonus	209,100,000.00	242,612,320.27
1.1.03.59	Other Income from Investment	1,000,000.00	28,567.50
1.1.03.60	Contingencies Income	9,000,000.00	8,815,309.37
1.1.03.90	Others	10,000,000.00	35,889,276.52
1.1.04.00	Tax on House, Land and Other Property	3,400,000,000.00	3,028,738,074.25

## Statement of Revenue Collection

Fiscal Year : 2062/63

Annex-5

Code No.	Head	Target	Actual Collection
1.1.04.30	House and Land Registration	2,500,000,000.00	2,181,086,653.19
1.1.04.40	House and Land tax	0.00	3,645.00
1.1.04.50	Vehicle Tax	900,000,000.00	847,647,776.06
	<b>Direct Tax Total</b>	<b>15,200,000,000.00</b>	<b>13,968,265,760.38</b>
	<b>Tax Revenue Total</b>	<b>63,850,000,000.00</b>	<b>57,430,543,185.29</b>
1.1.05.00	Duty and Fees	4,114,300,000.00	4,157,420,308.81
1.1.05.10	Firm Registration	160,000,000.00	139,589,324.17
1.1.05.20	Agency Registration	4,000,000.00	7,414,383.50
1.1.05.30	Arms Registration	3,300,000.00	3,558,146.30
1.1.05.40	Vehicle Licence Fees	680,000,000.00	677,437,181.67
1.1.05.41	Vehicle Licence fee	270,000,000.00	285,955,651.09
1.1.05.42	Road Improvement Fee	255,000,000.00	228,202,242.00
1.1.05.43	Urban Road Construction and Maintenance Fee	155,000,000.00	163,279,288.58
1.1.05.50	Export Import Licence Fees	26,000,000.00	25,624,929.79
1.1.05.60	Examination Fees	90,000,000.00	23,802,394.50
1.1.05.70	Passport Fees	1,900,000,000.00	2,239,173,102.51
1.1.05.80	Tourism Fees	861,000,000.00	542,820,520.30
1.1.05.81	Visa Fees	600,000,000.00	510,747,494.18
1.1.05.82	Mountaineering and Trekking Fees	260,000,000.00	31,179,773.08
1.1.05.83	Other Fees	1,000,000.00	893,253.04
1.1.05.90	Other Administrative Fees	390,000,000.00	498,000,326.07
1.1.05.95	Telephone Ownership Fees	200,000,000.00	294,488,378.78
1.1.05.99	Others	190,000,000.00	203,511,947.29
1.1.06.00	<b>Penalty, Fines and Forfeitures</b>	<b>170,000,000.00</b>	<b>552,254,100.23</b>
1.1.06.10	Judicial Duties, Penalty, Fines and Forfeiture	120,000,000.00	506,794,908.22
1.1.06.20	Administrative Penalty, Fines and Forfeiture	50,000,000.00	45,459,192.01
1.1.07.00	<b>Receipt from Sales and Rent of Government Property, Services and S</b>	<b>1,440,000,000.00</b>	<b>1,150,348,902.52</b>
1.1.07.10	Receipt From Water Resources	7,000,000.00	5,001,118.54
1.1.07.11	Drinking Water	6,000,000.00	3,738,144.18
1.1.07.12	Irrigation	800,000.00	1,256,101.36
1.1.07.13	Electricity	200,000.00	6,873.00
1.1.07.20	Postal Services	395,000,000.00	246,306,370.44
1.1.07.30	Food and Agriculture	43,000,000.00	57,171,295.93
1.1.07.40	Education	170,000,000.00	143,072,104.41
1.1.07.50	Forest	550,000,000.00	410,220,791.78
1.1.07.60	Transport	155,000,000.00	116,844,965.93
1.1.07.70	Others	120,000,000.00	171,732,255.49
1.1.08.00	<b>Dividends</b>	<b>4,321,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,394,754,418.61</b>
1.1.08.10	Financial Institutions	2,250,000,000.00	1,313,871,788.19
1.1.08.20	Trading Concerns	10,000,000.00	4,650,961.39
1.1.08.30	Industrial Undertakings	60,000,000.00	3,231,669.03
1.1.08.40	Service oriented Institutions	2,000,000,000.00	2,073,000,000.00
1.1.08.50	Others	1,000,000.00	0.00
1.1.09.00	<b>Interests</b>	<b>1,560,000,000.00</b>	<b>1,734,553,633.04</b>
1.1.09.10	Financial Institutions	100,000,000.00	397,831,690.03
1.1.09.20	Trading Concerns	200,000.00	0.00

## Statement of Revenue Collection

Fiscal Year : 2062/63

Annex-5

Code No.	Head	Target	Actual Collection
1.1.09.30	Industrial Undertakings	50,000,000.00	35,750,841.41
1.1.09.40	Services Oriented Institutions	1,406,000,000.00	1,299,338,658.37
1.1.09.50	Others	3,800,000.00	1,632,443.23
1.1.10.00	Royalty and Sales of Government Property	4,100,000,000.00	1,196,823,112.47
1.1.10.10	Royalty	1,538,000,000.00	947,218,983.25
1.1.10.11	Royalty From Mining	45,000,000.00	13,588,641.58
1.1.10.12	Royalty Related to Water Resource	943,000,000.00	456,634,935.43
1.1.10.13	Other Royalties	100,000,000.00	69,458,104.15
1.1.10.19	Other Royalties	450,000,000.00	407,537,302.09
1.1.10.20	Sales	2,562,000,000.00	249,604,129.22
1.1.10.21	Sales of Government Land and Buildings	2,050,000,000.00	194,427,656.84
1.1.10.22	Sales of Government Goods	12,000,000.00	13,419,894.45
1.1.10.23	Other Sales	500,000,000.00	41,756,577.93
1.1.12.00	Donation, and Miscellaneous Income	705,300,000.00	1,148,664,042.05
1.1.12.10	Donations	1,000,000.00	0.00
1.1.12.20	Miscellaneous	704,300,000.00	1,148,664,042.05
<b>Non Tax Revenue Total</b>		<b>16,410,600,000.00</b>	<b>13,334,818,517.73</b>
1.1.11.00	Principal Repayment	1,556,000,000.00	1,516,724,231.16
1.1.11.10	Financial Institutions	65,000,000.00	36,889,219.48
1.1.11.20	Trading Concerns	5,000,000.00	4,707,386.10
1.1.11.30	Industrial Undertakings	1,000,000,000.00	35,950,303.40
1.1.11.40	Service Oriented Institutions	485,000,000.00	1,432,915,154.92
1.1.11.50	Others	1,000,000.00	6,262,167.26
<b>Principal Refund</b>		<b>1,556,000,000.00</b>	<b>1,516,724,231.16</b>
<b>Revenue Total</b>		<b>81,816,600,000.00</b>	<b>72,282,085,934.18</b>

## Government of Nepal

### Details for fiscal year 2062/63

### Annex - 7 (Budget Speech )

Details	Total Expenses	Total %	Recurrent Expenses	Recurrent %	Capital/Principle Expenses	Capital %
His Majesty and Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.32	355,073,875.00	0.53	0.00	0.00
101 His Majesty & Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.32	355,073,875.00	0.53	0.00	0.00
11 His Majesty & Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.32	355,073,875.00	0.53	0.00	0.00
Constitutional Organs	1,436,061,535.16	1.30	1,160,488,100.30	1.73	275,573,434.86	0.63
102 Constitutional Organs	1,436,061,535.16	1.30	1,160,488,100.30	1.73	275,573,434.86	0.63
12 State Council	16,918,559.72	0.02	12,148,610.72	0.02	4,769,949.00	0.01
13 Parliament	92,451,039.08	0.08	91,054,618.78	0.14	1,396,420.30	0.00
14 Courts	691,911,547.89	0.62	517,319,846.71	0.77	174,591,701.18	0.40
15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	128,042,143.55	0.12	54,251,871.36	0.08	73,790,272.19	0.17
16 Department of Auditor General	93,222,588.93	0.08	91,295,472.90	0.14	1,927,116.03	0.00
17 Public Service Commission	77,756,529.16	0.07	74,043,422.89	0.11	3,713,106.27	0.01
18 Election Commission	226,072,168.63	0.20	214,146,600.44	0.32	11,925,568.19	0.03
19 Attorney General	104,933,547.00	0.09	101,474,245.30	0.15	3,459,301.70	0.01
20 Council of Justice	4,753,411.20	0.00	4,753,411.20	0.01	0.00	0.00
General Administration	12,170,930,528.01	10.98	10,892,820,162.47	16.25	1,278,110,365.54	2.91
103 General Administration	3,274,402,424.50	2.95	2,725,728,021.54	4.07	548,674,402.96	1.25
14 Courts	39,485,298.09	0.04	38,835,073.87	0.06	650,224.22	0.00
27 National Vigilance Center	19,298,910.67	0.02	18,691,712.17	0.03	607,198.50	0.00
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	94,364,512.42	0.09	89,682,701.75	0.13	4,681,810.67	0.01
35 Ministry of Finance	87,352,710.67	0.08	74,751,988.13	0.11	12,600,722.54	0.03
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	22,141,326.08	0.02	21,542,899.58	0.03	598,426.50	0.00
39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	29,601,582.48	0.03	28,804,137.97	0.04	797,444.51	0.00
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	19,831,712.39	0.02	19,668,920.89	0.03	162,791.50	0.00
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	1,148,594,836.54	1.04	1,096,011,053.28	1.64	52,583,783.26	0.12
47 Ministry of Water Resources	11,279,007.54	0.01	10,832,739.54	0.02	446,268.00	0.00
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	21,511,757.91	0.02	20,966,091.91	0.03	545,666.00	0.00
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	27,788,965.48	0.03	27,788,965.48	0.04	0.00	0.00
50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs	911,328,678.21	0.82	896,407,111.91	1.34	14,921,566.30	0.03
55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management	13,456,837.72	0.01	12,835,876.52	0.02	620,961.20	0.00
56 Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	14,484,457.50	0.01	14,128,361.50	0.02	356,096.00	0.00
58 Ministry of Defence	433,812,735.55	0.39	6,353,911.43	0.01	427,458,824.12	0.97
59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	13,764,019.73	0.01	13,674,019.73	0.02	90,000.00	0.00
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	30,917,917.42	0.03	30,917,917.42	0.05	0.00	0.00
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	98,759,620.04	0.09	82,591,186.05	0.12	16,168,433.99	0.04
66 Ministry of General Administration	80,358,247.51	0.07	75,006,161.23	0.11	5,352,086.28	0.01
67 Ministry of Information and Communication	56,333,844.33	0.05	46,455,125.51	0.07	9,878,718.82	0.02
69 Ministry of Local Development	29,247,940.91	0.03	29,169,479.36	0.04	78,461.55	0.00
70 Ministry of Health and Population	22,581,565.68	0.02	22,581,565.68	0.03	0.00	0.00

## Government of Nepal

### Details for fiscal year 2062/63

### Annex - 7 (Budget Speech )

Details	Total Expenses	Total %	Recurrent Expenses	Recurrent %	Capital/Principle Expenses	Capital %
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	25,556,776.21	0.02	25,481,857.21	0.04	74,919.00	0.00
72 National Planning Commission	22,549,163.42	0.02	22,549,163.42	0.03	0.00	0.00
104 Police	8,134,496,477.01	7.34	7,477,679,385.87	11.16	656,817,091.14	1.50
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	8,134,496,477.01	7.34	7,477,679,385.87	11.16	656,817,091.14	1.50
105 Revenue & Financial Administration	641,572,587.73	0.58	572,406,583.03	0.85	69,166,004.70	0.16
35 Ministry of Finance	641,572,587.73	0.58	572,406,583.03	0.85	69,166,004.70	0.16
106 Planning & Statistic	120,459,038.77	0.11	117,006,172.03	0.17	3,452,866.74	0.01
72 National Planning Commission	120,459,038.77	0.11	117,006,172.03	0.17	3,452,866.74	0.01
Defence	11,312,310,675.52	10.20	9,706,065,868.62	14.48	1,606,244,806.90	3.66
107 Defence	11,312,310,675.52	10.20	9,706,065,868.62	14.48	1,606,244,806.90	3.66
58 Ministry of Defence	11,312,310,675.52	10.20	9,706,065,868.62	14.48	1,606,244,806.90	3.66
Social Services	36,177,963,638.49	32.63	26,207,573,412.37	39.11	9,970,390,226.12	22.73
108 Education	19,211,344,168.57	17.32	17,601,359,620.76	26.26	1,609,984,547.81	3.67
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	19,170,829,168.57	17.29	17,567,626,620.76	26.21	1,603,202,547.81	3.65
69 Ministry of Local Development	40,515,000.00	0.04	33,733,000.00	0.05	6,782,000.00	0.02
109 Health	5,799,531,607.39	5.23	4,851,343,416.87	7.24	948,188,190.52	2.16
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	50,000,000.00	0.05	50,000,000.00	0.07	0.00	0.00
69 Ministry of Local Development	34,227,928.00	0.03	34,227,928.00	0.05	0.00	0.00
70 Ministry of Health and Population	5,715,303,679.39	5.15	4,767,115,488.87	7.11	948,188,190.52	2.16
110 Drinking Water	2,724,412,789.42	2.46	414,846,950.96	0.62	2,309,565,838.46	5.26
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	2,101,046,679.12	1.89	414,055,283.96	0.62	1,686,991,395.16	3.85
69 Ministry of Local Development	348,366,110.30	0.31	791,667.00	0.00	347,574,443.30	0.79
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	275,000,000.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	275,000,000.00	0.63
111 Local Development	5,614,923,504.90	5.06	1,466,893,823.39	2.19	4,148,029,681.51	9.45
69 Ministry of Local Development	5,569,011,086.90	5.02	1,466,893,823.39	2.19	4,102,117,263.51	9.35
95 Miscellaneous - MOF	45,912,418.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	45,912,418.00	0.10
Other Social Services	2,827,751,568.21	2.55	1,873,129,600.39	2.79	954,621,967.82	2.18
112 Population & Environment	7,301,121.59	0.01	7,301,121.59	0.01	0.00	0.00
70 Ministry of Health and Population	7,301,121.59	0.01	7,301,121.59	0.01	0.00	0.00
113 Women, Children & Social Welfare	280,110,590.61	0.25	275,950,157.39	0.41	4,160,433.22	0.01
56 Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	280,110,590.61	0.25	275,950,157.39	0.41	4,160,433.22	0.01
114 Youth, Sports & Culture	514,907,035.21	0.46	286,308,469.06	0.43	228,598,566.15	0.52
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	363,857,221.76	0.33	135,258,655.61	0.20	228,598,566.15	0.52
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	151,049,813.45	0.14	151,049,813.45	0.23	0.00	0.00
115 Housing	593,837,103.14	0.54	351,786,232.93	0.52	242,050,870.21	0.55
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	118,358,743.73	0.11	118,358,743.73	0.18	0.00	0.00
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	467,046,359.41	0.42	229,216,489.20	0.34	237,829,870.21	0.54
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	8,432,000.00	0.01	4,211,000.00	0.01	4,221,000.00	0.01
116 Others - Social	1,431,595,717.66	1.29	951,783,619.42	1.42	479,812,098.24	1.09

**Government of Nepal**

**Details for fiscal year 2062/63**

**Annex - 7 (Budget Speech )**

<b>Details</b>	<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>Total %</b>	<b>Recurrent Expenses</b>	<b>Recurrent %</b>	<b>Capital/Principle Expenses</b>	<b>Capital %</b>
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	493,505,927.29	0.45	22,009,606.68	0.03	471,496,320.61	1.07
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	6,213,563.60	0.01	6,213,563.60	0.01	0.00	0.00
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	49,543,753.70	0.04	46,543,753.70	0.07	3,000,000.00	0.01
69 Ministry of Local Development	834,224,438.63	0.75	828,908,661.00	1.24	5,315,777.63	0.01
72 National Planning Commission	48,108,034.44	0.04	48,108,034.44	0.07	0.00	0.00
Economic Services	24,187,071,173.08	21.81	7,719,633,927.67	11.52	16,467,437,245.41	37.54
117 Agriculture	2,710,838,732.48	2.44	2,433,626,432.46	3.63	277,212,300.02	0.63
35 Ministry of Finance	36,800,000.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	36,800,000.00	0.08
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	2,635,016,732.48	2.38	2,433,626,432.46	3.63	201,390,300.02	0.46
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	39,022,000.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	39,022,000.00	0.09
118 Irrigation	2,866,323,651.45	2.58	403,657,999.08	0.60	2,462,665,652.37	5.61
35 Ministry of Finance	4,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,500,000.00	0.01
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	146,802,454.88	0.13	42,679,713.70	0.06	104,122,741.18	0.24
47 Ministry of Water Resources	2,715,021,196.57	2.45	360,978,285.38	0.54	2,354,042,911.19	5.37
119 Land Reform & Survey	723,635,764.28	0.65	623,201,900.57	0.93	100,433,863.71	0.23
55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management	723,635,764.28	0.65	623,201,900.57	0.93	100,433,863.71	0.23
120 Forest	1,823,207,275.26	1.64	1,675,171,572.87	2.50	148,035,702.39	0.34
59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	1,823,207,275.26	1.64	1,675,171,572.87	2.50	148,035,702.39	0.34
121 Industry	460,367,034.14	0.42	409,660,643.40	0.61	50,706,390.74	0.12
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	426,760,660.09	0.38	395,978,089.57	0.59	30,782,570.52	0.07
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	33,606,374.05	0.03	13,682,553.83	0.02	19,923,820.22	0.05
122 Communications	1,316,978,045.76	1.19	1,063,177,605.77	1.59	253,800,439.99	0.58
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	14,232,870.37	0.01	3,781,824.21	0.01	10,451,046.16	0.02
67 Ministry of Information and Communication	1,275,245,175.39	1.15	1,059,395,781.56	1.58	215,849,393.83	0.49
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	27,500,000.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	27,500,000.00	0.06
Transportation	4,704,644,699.35	4.24	344,993,474.82	0.51	4,359,651,224.53	9.94
123 Road Transportation	4,659,644,699.35	4.20	344,993,474.82	0.51	4,314,651,224.53	9.83
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	4,407,376,200.65	3.97	285,666,202.59	0.43	4,121,709,998.06	9.39
69 Ministry of Local Development	192,759,316.29	0.17	11,273,069.12	0.02	181,486,247.17	0.41
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	59,509,182.41	0.05	48,054,203.11	0.07	11,454,979.30	0.03
124 Air Transportation	45,000,000.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	45,000,000.00	0.10
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	45,000,000.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	45,000,000.00	0.10
125 Electricity	6,361,732,210.04	5.74	105,262,203.05	0.16	6,256,470,006.99	14.26
47 Ministry of Water Resources	295,982,588.72	0.27	28,150,599.29	0.04	267,831,989.43	0.61
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	461,752,621.32	0.42	77,111,603.76	0.12	384,641,017.56	0.88
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	5,603,997,000.00	5.05	0.00	0.00	5,603,997,000.00	12.77
Other Economic Services	3,219,343,760.32	2.90	660,882,095.65	0.99	2,558,461,664.67	5.83

**Government of Nepal**

**Details for fiscal year 2062/63**

Annex - 7 (Budget Speech )

<b>Details</b>	<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>Total %</b>	<b>Recurrent Expenses</b>	<b>Recurrent %</b>	<b>Capital/Principle Expenses</b>	<b>Capital %</b>
126 Tourism	81,787,887.46	0.07	72,409,876.46	0.11	9,378,011.00	0.02
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	81,787,887.46	0.07	72,409,876.46	0.11	9,378,011.00	0.02
127 Meteorology	64,468,806.66	0.06	45,286,678.46	0.07	19,182,128.20	0.04
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	64,468,806.66	0.06	45,286,678.46	0.07	19,182,128.20	0.04
128 Supply	260,000,000.00	0.23	260,000,000.00	0.39	0.00	0.00
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	260,000,000.00	0.23	260,000,000.00	0.39	0.00	0.00
129 Commerce	87,269,653.69	0.08	43,291,019.09	0.06	43,978,634.60	0.10
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	87,269,653.69	0.08	43,291,019.09	0.06	43,978,634.60	0.10
130 Labour	79,088,949.58	0.07	77,122,244.43	0.12	1,966,705.15	0.00
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	79,088,949.58	0.07	77,122,244.43	0.12	1,966,705.15	0.00
131 Others - Economic	2,646,728,462.93	2.39	162,772,277.21	0.24	2,483,956,185.72	5.66
35 Ministry of Finance	35,254,214.89	0.03	7,362,469.24	0.01	27,891,745.65	0.06
72 National Planning Commission	10,067,227.81	0.01	6,458,206.31	0.01	3,609,021.50	0.01
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	1,744,728,554.31	1.57	0.00	0.00	1,744,728,554.31	3.98
95 Miscellaneous - MOF	856,678,465.92	0.77	148,951,601.66	0.22	707,726,864.26	1.61
Loan Payment	20,423,476,228.03	18.42	6,158,697,867.29	9.19	14,264,778,360.74	32.51
132 Internal Loan Payment	11,272,123,605.42	10.17	3,994,797,875.42	5.96	7,277,325,730.00	16.59
81 Domestic Debt	11,272,123,605.42	10.17	3,994,797,875.42	5.96	7,277,325,730.00	16.59
133 External Loan Payment	9,151,352,622.61	8.25	2,163,899,991.87	3.23	6,987,452,630.74	15.93
82 Foreign Debt - Institutional	6,328,200,494.70	5.71	1,744,666,825.76	2.60	4,583,533,668.94	10.45
83 Foreign Debt - Governments	2,823,152,127.91	2.55	419,233,166.11	0.63	2,403,918,961.80	5.48
Miscellaneous	4,826,270,603.83	4.35	4,817,425,757.14	7.19	8,844,846.69	0.02
134 Miscellaneous	4,826,270,603.83	4.35	4,817,425,757.14	7.19	8,844,846.69	0.02
35 Ministry of Finance	10,098,090.00	0.01	4,509,000.00	0.01	5,589,090.00	0.01
95 Miscellaneous - MOF	4,816,172,513.83	4.34	4,812,916,757.14	7.18	3,255,756.69	0.01
<b>Grand Total :</b>	<b>110,889,158,257.12</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>67,017,778,970.86</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>43,871,379,286.26</b>	<b>100.00</b>

# His Majesty's Government

## Line Item Summary Report

**Fiscal Year: 2062/63**

Annex - 9 (Budget Speech)

<b>Economic Classification Heads</b>		<b>Expenditure</b>
0	His Majesty and Royal Family	355,073,875.00
0	0 His Majesty the King, Royal Family and Royal Palace	355,073,875.00
1	Consumption Expenses	30,289,725,054.25
1.01	Salary	19,001,671,380.56
1.02	Allowances	1,440,225,382.34
1.03	Transfer Travelling Allowance	127,470,406.52
1.04	Clothing	851,808,772.12
1.05	Fooding	4,193,482,810.49
1.06	Employee Medical Expense	1,090,390,673.80
1.07	Retirement Benefit	3,439,869,175.45
1.08	Staff Training	144,806,452.97
2	Office Operation and Services Expenses	4,594,289,862.23
2.01	Water and Electricity	324,234,496.47
2.02	Communication	215,566,835.53
2.03	General Office Expenses	1,118,982,419.55
2.04	Rent	577,821,899.90
2.05	Repair and Maintenance	617,482,260.68
2.06	Fuel and Oil	712,146,901.11
2.07	Consultancy and Other Services fee	657,760,745.09
2.08	Miscellaneous	370,294,303.90
3	Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	21,117,387,309.77
3.01	Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	663,384,701.66
3.02	Local government - Unconditional Grant	1,204,391,201.22
3.03	Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	14,100,324,102.48
3.04	Subsidy Social Security	822,179,579.79
3.05	Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	3,342,668,055.27
3.06	Local Government - Conditional Grant	239,779,519.09
3.07	Scholarship	744,660,150.26
4	Production Expenses	4,452,332,130.86
4.01	Production Materials	172,599,013.76
4.02	Medicines	967,122,979.76
4.03	Books and Materials	4,934,588.69
4.04	Program supplies and expenses	2,284,615,397.63
4.05	Program Travelling Expenses	888,121,772.99
4.06	Operation and Maintenance of Public Property	134,938,378.03
11	Interest Payments	6,158,697,867.29
11.01	Interest repayment - Domestic	3,994,797,875.42
11.02	Interest repayment - Foreign	2,163,899,991.87
12	Refunds	50,272,871.46
12.01	Refund Expenditure	50,272,871.46
Total: Current Expenditure		67,017,778,970.86
Total Recurrent Expenditure		67,017,778,970.86

**His Majesty's Government**  
**Line Item Summary Report**  
**Fiscal Year: 2062/63**

Annex - 9 (Budget Speech)

<b>Economic Classification Heads</b>		<b>Expenditure</b>
5	Capital Transfer	99,931,005.43
5.01	Land Acquisition	99,931,005.43
6	Capital Formation	12,709,278,153.27
6.01	Furniture and Fixtures	107,682,987.97
6.02	Vehicles	640,461,776.46
6.03	Machinery and Equipment	1,942,234,455.89
6.04	Building Construction	1,418,905,813.37
6.05	Civil Construction	7,939,733,628.21
6.06	Capital Formation	169,288,618.39
6.07	Research and Consultancy Services Fee	490,970,872.98
7	Investment	7,839,871,912.31
7.01	Investment - Share	1,184,322,000.00
7.02	Investment - Loan	6,655,549,912.31
8	Capital Grants	8,957,519,854.51
8.01	Capital Grants to Public Enterprises	578,393,624.57
8.02	Local Government - Unconditional Grant	1,948,089,410.13
8.03	Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	2,264,135,263.65
8.05	Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	2,025,504,432.28
8.06	Local Government - Conditional Grant	2,141,397,123.88
10	Principal Payments	14,264,778,360.74
10.01	Principal repayment - Domestic	7,277,325,730.00
10.02	Principal repayment - Foreign	6,987,452,630.74
Total: Capital Expenditure		43,871,379,286.26
Total Capital Expenditure (Include Principle)		43,871,379,286.26
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>110,889,158,257.12</b>

## Government of Nepal

### Release and Expenditure from Consolidated Fund - Recurrent

Fiscal Year 2062/63

In Conformity with Annex 1 and 2 of Appropriation Act for year 2062

	Redbook Budget	Virement In	Virement Out	Final Budget	Release	Expenditure	Release Balance	Budget Balance
Charged	8,137,419,000.00	161,574,414.00	1,380,458,358.00	6,918,535,056.00	6,865,747,758.32	6,864,520,449.20	1,227,309.12	54,014,506.80
His Majesty & Royal Family	355,075,000.00	0.00	0.00	355,075,000.00	355,075,000.00	355,075,000.00	0.00	1,125.00
State Council	13,340,000.00	2,300,000.00	0.00	15,640,000.00	12,148,610.72	12,148,610.72	0.00	3,491,389.28
Parliament	4,761,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,761,000.00	3,388,638.74	3,388,638.74	0.00	1,372,361.26
Courts	62,370,000.00	8,724,414.00	0.00	71,084,414.00	70,405,803.59	70,405,803.59	0.00	688,610.41
Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	65,540,000.00	0.00	10,249,000.00	55,300,000.00	50,783,692.39	50,783,692.39	0.00	4,516,307.61
Department of Auditor General	72,760,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	74,260,000.00	71,067,373.20	71,067,373.20	0.00	3,192,626.80
Public Service Commission	67,620,000.00	6,650,000.00	0.00	74,270,000.00	72,657,774.48	72,657,774.48	22,209.59	1,634,435.11
Election Commission	77,045,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	77,745,000.00	67,962,786.42	67,962,786.42	-2,431.60	9,779,781.98
Domestic Debt	4,972,455,000.00	76,800,000.00	1,053,582,602.00	3,995,672,388.00	3,994,797,875.42	3,994,797,875.42	0.00	874,525.58
Foreign Debt - Institutional	1,986,677,000.00	11,000,000.00	238,000,000.00	1,759,677,000.00	1,745,874,356.89	1,744,666,825.76	1,207,531.13	15,010,174.24
Foreign Debt - Governments	456,776,000.00	53,900,000.00	78,500,000.00	432,176,000.00	419,233,166.11	419,233,166.11	0.00	12,942,833.89
Miscellaneous - MCF	3,000,000.00	0.00	135,756.00	2,864,244.00	2,353,805.36	2,353,805.36	0.00	510,438.64
Appropriated	67,712,614,000.00	3,516,436,364.46	4,985,314,755.38	66,243,735,609.08	60,365,920,798.24	60,153,258,521.66	212,662,276.58	6,090,477,087.42
Parliament	198,921,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	128,921,000.00	87,665,980.04	87,665,980.04	0.00	41,255,019.96
Courts	541,958,000.00	1,578,000.00	10,302,414.00	533,235,586.00	486,099,354.32	485,749,116.99	350,237.33	47,484,469.01
Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	16,808,000.00	0.00	1,090,000.00	15,718,000.00	3,468,178.97	3,468,178.97	0.00	12,249,821.03
Department of Auditor General	14,507,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	15,307,000.00	20,228,099.70	20,228,099.70	0.00	-4,921,095.70
Public Service Commission	2,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,250,000.00	1,429,856.50	1,407,958.00	21,998.50	842,142.00
Election Commission	285,000,000.00	0.00	111,685,000.00	173,315,000.00	146,183,814.02	146,183,814.02	2,431.60	27,133,617.58
Attorney General	112,959,000.00	2,613,000.00	379,000.00	115,193,000.00	101,474,245.30	101,474,245.30	0.00	13,718,754.70
Council of Justice	5,039,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,039,000.00	4,753,411.20	4,753,411.20	0.00	285,588.80
National Vigilance Center	17,675,000.00	3,571,270.00	0.00	21,246,270.00	18,691,717.17	18,691,717.17	0.00	2,554,557.83
Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	202,407,000.00	29,185,083.00	28,185,060.00	203,407,083.00	117,261,984.75	111,692,308.43	5,569,686.32	91,14,717.57
Ministry of Finance	813,003,000.00	75,406,966.68	5,488,000.00	882,921,966.68	659,392,073.59	659,030,040.40	362,033.19	223,891,926.28
Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	920,433,000.00	2,278,459.00	9,565,000.00	913,146,459.00	770,833,287.57	770,812,008.24	21,279.33	142,334,450.76
Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	38,196,000.00	1,265,626.00	299,536.00	39,162,990.00	28,804,137.97	28,804,137.97	0.00	10,357,952.03
Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	2,990,519,000.00	108,204,602.00	110,467,500.00	2,988,256,102.00	2,496,895,615.28	2,496,895,615.28	920,548.23	492,281,034.95

## Government of Nepal

### Release and Expenditure from Consolidated Fund - Recurrent

Fiscal Year 2052/63

In Conformity with Annex 1 and 2 of Appropriation Act for year 2062

	Rebook Budget	Virement In	Virement Out	Final Budget	Release	Expenditure	Release Balance	Budget Balance
Ministry of Home Affairs	8,233,549,000.00	735,305,316.04	151,133,695.00	8,817,720,621.04	8,698,435,205.17	8,698,262,746.48	172,458.69	119,457,874.56
Ministry of Water Resources	496,246,000.00	5,107,158.00	4,671,956.00	496,581,222.00	399,765,985.71	399,961,624.21	-195,638.50	96,719,577.79
Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	1,161,284,000.00	35,753,047.00	8,891,000.00	1,188,146,047.00	999,407,791.45	949,904,067.66	49,503,723.79	238,241,979.34
Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	3,118,034,000.00	7,840,038.00	2,334,000.00	323,540,038.00	239,668,987.55	239,668,497.55	500.00	83,871,540.45
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	1,038,604,000.00	24,880,000.00	95,800,000.00	967,684,000.00	896,407,111.97	896,407,111.91	0.06	71,276,888.09
Ministry of Land Reform and Management	699,690,000.00	2,925,243.00	800,000.00	701,815,243.00	636,009,530.15	636,037,777.09	-28,246.94	65,777,465.91
Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	371,262,000.00	3,586,753.37	341,000.00	374,517,753.37	290,078,518.89	290,078,518.89	1,165.00	84,439,234.48
Ministry of Defence	9,012,817,000.00	802,409,053.00	48,563,000.00	9,766,663,053.00	9,712,419,780.05	9,712,419,780.05	37,885.87	54,243,272.95
Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	1,735,039,000.00	93,391,659.02	46,778,500.00	1,781,652,159.02	1,688,559,528.61	1,688,845,592.60	-286,063.99	92,806,566.42
Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	2,444,924,000.00	2,051,532.50	0.00	246,975,532.50	217,803,188.56	217,324,331.38	478,857.18	29,651,201.12
Ministry of Education & Sports	19,149,703,000.00	242,489,772.00	258,133,963.00	19,134,058,809.00	17,854,737,444.07	17,801,267,620.26	53,469,823.81	1,332,791,188.74
Ministry of General Administration	63,456,000.00	17,801,567.00	299,200.00	80,958,387.00	75,006,193.07	75,006,161.23	31.84	5,952,225.77
Ministry of Information and Communication	1,116,523,000.00	76,969,920.00	7,134,000.00	1,186,358,920.00	1,106,122,151.73	1,105,850,907.07	271,244.66	80,508,012.93
Ministry of Local Development	2,574,186,000.00	77,642,219.97	15,076,155.00	2,636,752,064.97	2,407,393,106.31	2,404,997,627.87	2,395,478.44	231,754,437.10
Ministry of Health and Population	5,937,829,000.00	46,306,285.00	151,398,400.00	5,832,816,886.00	4,803,181,914.79	4,796,998,176.14	6,183,738.65	1,035,818,718.86
Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	243,262,000.00	16,700,752.00	0.00	259,962,752.00	150,730,747.46	150,638,304.75	72,442.71	109,304,447.25
National Planning Commission	282,961,000.00	61,534,922.88	54,456,000.00	290,039,922.88	194,173,910.20	194,121,576.20	52,334.00	95,918,346.68
Miscellaneous - MOF	8,873,570,000.00	1,038,748,089.00	3,792,042,436.38	6,120,275,652.62	5,052,798,880.25	4,959,514,553.44	93,284,326.81	1,160,761,059.18
<b>Grand Total :</b>	<b>75,850,033,000.00</b>	<b>3,678,010,778.46</b>	<b>6,365,773,113.38</b>	<b>73,162,270,665.08</b>	<b>67,231,668,556.56</b>	<b>67,017,778,970.86</b>	<b>213,889,585.70</b>	<b>6,144,491,634.22</b>

## Government of Nepal

### Release and Expenditure from Consolidated Fund - Capital

Fiscal Year 2062/63

In Conformity with Annex 1 and 2 of Appropriation Act for year 2062

	Redbook Budget	Virement In	Virement Out	Final Budget	Release	Expenditure	Release Balance	Budget Balance
Charged	13,810,365,000.00	55,744,020.00	56,000,000.00	14,306,107,020.00	14,264,544,803.04	14,281,473,817.93	3,070,730.11	24,633,142.07
State Council	4,300,000.00	633,290.00	0.00	4,933,290.00	4,769,349.00	4,769,349.00	0.00	163,341.00
Election Commission	4,850,000.00	10,985,000.00	0.00	15,835,000.00	11,925,568.19	11,925,568.19	0.00	3,909,431.81
Domestic Debt	7,263,500,000.00	13,825,730.00	0.00	7,277,325,730.00	7,277,325,730.00	7,277,325,730.00	0.00	0.00
Foreign Debt - Institutional	4,486,449,000.00	130,100,000.00	28,000,000.00	4,586,549,000.00	4,582,533,686.94	4,582,533,686.94	3,070,730.11	5,015,331.06
Foreign Debt - Government	2,051,356,000.00	396,200,000.00	28,000,000.00	2,119,454,000.00	2,403,918,961.80	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	15,545,038.20
Appropriated	37,224,104,000.00	4,956,491,763.92	2,767,473,449.00	39,116,722,314.92	29,883,084,960.51	29,883,084,960.51	273,189,252.18	9,826,16,906.59
Parliament	5,400,000.00	0.00	2,162,379.00	3,237,621.00	1,396,420.30	1,396,420.30	0.00	1,841,200.70
Courts	236,365,000.00	0.00	0.00	236,365,000.00	175,290,952.39	175,241,925.40	49,026.99	61,123,074.60
Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	67,920,000.00	11,330,000.00	0.00	79,250,000.00	73,790,272.19	73,790,272.19	0.00	5,458,727.81
Department of Auditor General	1,875,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,875,000.00	1,927,116.03	1,927,116.03	0.00	-52,116.03
Public Service Commission	17,900,000.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	5,900,000.00	3,713,106.27	3,713,106.27	0.00	2,186,893.73
Attorney General	9,920,000.00	0.00	0.00	8,020,000.00	3,459,301.70	3,459,301.70	0.00	4,560,698.30
National Vigilance Center	608,000.00	0.00	0.00	608,000.00	607,198.50	607,198.50	0.00	801.50
Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	484,528,000.00	406,417,500.00	403,942,000.00	487,004,500.00	495,050,810.67	476,178,131.28	8,872,679.39	10,826,368.72
Ministry of Finance	434,494,000.00	10,902,694.00	13,600,000.00	431,796,634.00	156,547,562.89	156,547,562.89	0.00	275,249,131.11
Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	87,321,000.00	9,565,000.00	700,000.00	96,186,000.00	75,404,403.65	75,356,631.62	44,772.03	20,923,366.38
Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	455,000.00	350,000.00	0.00	805,000.00	797,444.51	797,444.51	0.00	7,555.49
Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	374,261,000.00	16,366,400.00	13,412,900.00	377,214,500.00	305,771,051.12	305,675,832.70	95,218.42	71,538,667.30
Ministry of Home Affairs	661,530,000.00	85,533,594.00	14,250,000.00	732,913,594.00	710,070,874.40	709,400,874.40	670,000.00	23,512,719.60
Ministry of Water Resources	3,357,267,000.00	263,132,000.00	0.00	3,257,267,000.00	2,622,820,971.05	2,622,820,971.05	498,802.43	734,945,331.38
Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	9,023,176,000.00	403,843,545.00	226,857,743.00	9,200,161,802.00	6,138,365,798.33	6,047,076,928.43	9,128,868.90	3,153,084,757.57
Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	247,956,000.00	1,704,000.00	1,050,000.00	246,610,000.00	242,233,169.78	242,197,577.15	35,592.63	6,412,422.85
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	16,435,000.00	2,539,000.00	0.00	18,944,000.00	14,921,566.30	14,921,566.30	0.00	4,022,433.70
Ministry of Land Reform and Management	102,707,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	103,007,000.00	101,054,824.91	101,054,824.91	0.00	1,952,175.09
Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	4,277,000.00	341,000.00	0.00	4,616,000.00	4,516,529.22	4,516,529.22	0.00	101,470.78
Ministry of Defence	1,893,030,006.00	697,712,825.92	210,000,000.00	2,380,742,825.92	2,160,068,506.02	2,033,703,631.02	126,364,875.00	347,039,194.90
Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	194,200,000.00	56,082,590.00	38,930,000.00	213,352,500.00	148,131,841.89	148,125,102.39	5,482.50	65,226,797.61
Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	853,348,000.00	0.00	0.00	653,348,000.00	437,794,145.76	437,794,145.76	596,133.62	416,149,987.36
Ministry of Education & Sports	2,100,744,000.00	22,575,079.00	4,200,000.00	2,119,370,981.80	1,619,370,981.80	1,619,370,981.80	0.00	499,748,097.20

## Government of Nepal

### Release and Expenditure from Consolidated Fund - Capital

**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

**In Conformity with Annex 1 and 2 of Appropriation Act for year 2062**

	<b>Redbook Budget</b>	<b>Virement In</b>	<b>Virement Out</b>	<b>Final Budget</b>	<b>Release</b>	<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>Release Balance</b>	<b>Budget Balance</b>
Ministry of General Administration	5,220,000.00	299,200.00	0.00	5,519,200.00	5,357,537.80	5,352,086.28	5,451.52	167,113.12
Ministry of Information and Communication	586,087,000.00	0.00	0.00	586,087,000.00	226,987,812.65	225,728,112.65	1,229,700.00	340,358,887.35
Ministry of Local Development	5,595,674,000.00	334,16,426.00	112,178,387.00	5,817,912,039.00	4,685,274,910.88	4,843,354,193.16	41,920,717.72	1,174,557,845.84
Ministry of Health and Population	1,617,602,000.00	17,800,000.00	7,800,000.00	1,627,602,000.00	948,699,992.29	948,188,190.52	511,801.77	679,413,809.48
Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	12,725,000.00	2,724,000.00	1,704,000.00	13,745,000.00	13,496,603.45	13,396,603.45	0.00	248,396.35
National Planning Commission	5,126,000.00	4,848,000.00	0.00	9,974,000.00	7,061,888.24	7,061,888.24	0.00	2,912,111.76
Investments - Public Enterprises	7,820,852,000.00	1,955,000,000.00	470,000,000.00	9,305,852,000.00	7,735,247,554.31	7,735,247,554.31	0.00	1,570,604,445.89
Miscellaneous - MOF	1,427,500,000.00	653,739,000.00	971,554,040.00	1,109,884,960.00	757,893,168.21	756,895,038.95	998,129.26	352,789,921.05
<b>Grand Total :</b>	<b>51,035,677,000.00</b>	<b>5,517,235,783.92</b>	<b>2,823,473,449.00</b>	<b>53,722,829,334.92</b>	<b>43,147,639,268.55</b>	<b>43,871,375,266.26</b>	<b>276,259,362.29</b>	<b>9,681,450,048.66</b>

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Release Summary - Recurrent**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry	GoN	Reimb. Grant	CASH			NON CASH			Total NonCash	Total Release	
			Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Cash Loan	Total Cash	Commodity	Direct Grant	Direct Loan		
11 His Majesty & Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	355,073,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	355,073,875.00
12 State Council	12,148,610.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,148,610.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,148,610.72
13 Parliament	91,054,618.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,054,618.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,054,618.78
14 Courts	530,299,711.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	530,299,711.91	0.00	26,205,446.00	0.00	0.00	530,299,711.91
15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	53,717,871.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,717,871.36	0.00	534,000.00	0.00	0.00	54,251,871.36
16 Department of Auditor General	76,355,871.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,355,871.90	0.00	14,899,601.00	0.00	0.00	91,295,472.90
17 Public Service Commission	74,087,830.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,087,830.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,087,830.98
18 Election Commission	214,146,600.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,146,600.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,146,600.44
19 Attorney General	99,225,580.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,225,580.32	0.00	2,248,664.98	0.00	0.00	101,474,245.30
20 Council of Justice	4,753,411.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,753,411.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,753,411.20
27 National Vigilance Center	11,672,293.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,672,293.27	0.00	7,019,418.90	0.00	0.00	18,691,712.17
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	95,076,984.75	22,185,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,261,984.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,261,984.75
35 Ministry of Finance	647,724,642.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	647,724,642.59	0.00	11,667,431.00	0.00	0.00	659,392,073.59
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	574,905,252.74	0.00	107,012,034.83	0.00	0.00	681,911,287.57	0.00	88,916,000.00	0.00	0.00	770,833,287.57
39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	24,880,137.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,880,137.97	0.00	3,924,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,804,137.97
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	1,697,784,508.98	0.00	414,116,093.14	241,009,016.92	82,756,623.68	2,435,668,242.73	0.00	54,676,005.55	6,553,367.00	61,229,372.55	2,986,895,615.28
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	8,698,435,205.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,698,435,205.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,698,435,205.17
47 Ministry of Water Resources	395,354,567.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,354,567.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,354,567.73
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	877,965,215.27	0.00	7,557,945.13	110,962,926.03	0.00	966,466,866.43	0.00	2,921,705.02	0.00	0.00	999,407,791.45
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	193,204,987.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,204,987.55	0.00	46,464,000.00	0.00	0.00	239,668,997.55
50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs	896,407,111.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	896,407,111.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	896,407,111.97
55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management	636,098,530.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	636,098,530.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	636,098,530.15
56 Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	230,312,445.69	0.00	18,313,701.14	0.00	0.00	248,626,146.33	0.00	41,453,537.06	0.00	0.00	290,078,883.89
58 Ministry of Defence	9,712,457,685.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,712,457,685.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,712,457,685.92
59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	1,617,857,214.77	8,048,096.62	43,269,292.93	19,384,930.29	0.00	1,698,559,528.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,698,559,528.61
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	167,116,686.81	11,257,501.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	178,374,188.56	0.00	39,429,000.00	0.00	0.00	217,803,188.56
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	14,492,438,313.63	37,772,621.88	1,622,906,466.44	482,392,760.85	687,601,238.15	17,323,111,400.95	510,082,575.00	0.00	21,533,468.12	531,628,043.12	17,854,737,444.07
66 Ministry of General Administration	75,006,193.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,006,193.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,006,193.07

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Release Summary - Recurrent**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total Non-Cash	Total Release
		Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Total Cash Loan	Commodity	Direct Grant	Direct Loan		
67 Ministry of Information and Communication	1,092,986,546.98	0.00	0.00	1,787,113.93	0.00	1,094,783,680.91	0.00	11,338,490.82	1,106,122,151.73
68 Ministry of Local Development	2,231,477,484.55	4,651,661.57	0.00	19,616,239.19	0.00	2,255,747,395.31	0.00	151,645,721.00	2,407,393,106.31
70 Ministry of Health and Population	3,425,387,909.24	514,481,885.39	134,789,138.36	0.00	0.00	4,074,818,713.19	287,357,987.76	441,006,002.84	4,803,181,947.79
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	150,730,747.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,730,747.46	0.00	0.00	150,730,747.46
72 National Planning Commission	133,365,709.89	6,484,940.31	834,787.00	0.00	0.00	140,685,437.20	0.00	53,488,473.00	194,173,910.20
81 Domestic Debt	3,984,797,875.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,984,797,875.42	0.00	0.00	3,984,797,875.42
82 Foreign Debt - Institutional	1,745,87,356.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,745,874,356.89	0.00	0.00	1,745,874,356.89
83 Foreign Debt - Governments	419,233,166.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	419,233,166.11	0.00	0.00	419,233,166.11
95 Miscellaneous - MoF	4,955,152,685.61	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,055,152,685.61	0.00	0.00	5,055,152,685.61
<b>Total</b>	<b>60,704,729,232.80</b>	<b>604,861,481.72</b>	<b>2,408,779,458.97</b>	<b>878,73,775.58</b>	<b>771,981,491.44</b>	<b>65,409,294,450.51</b>	<b>797,449,773.76</b>	<b>983,577,307.35</b>	<b>42,747,030.96</b>
								<b>1,823,374,106.05</b>	<b>67,231,688,556.56</b>

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Expenditure Summary - Recurrent**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total Expenditure	
		Cash Grant	Reimb. Grant	Cash Loan	Total Cash	Commodity Grant	Direct Grant	Direct Loan	Total Noncash
11 His Majesty & Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	355,073,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	355,073,875.00
12 State Council	12,148,610.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,148,610.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,148,610.72
13 Parliament	9,054,618.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,054,618.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,054,618.78
14 Courts	529,949,474.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	529,949,474.58	0.00	26,205,446.00	0.00	556,154,920.58
15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	53,117,811.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,117,811.36	0.00	534,000.00	0.00	54,251,871.36
16 Department of Auditor General	76,995,871.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,395,371.90	0.00	14,899,601.00	0.00	91,295,472.90
17 Public Service Commission	74,045,422.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,043,422.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,043,422.89
18 Election Commission	214,146,600.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,146,600.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,146,600.44
19 Attorney General	99,225,580.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,225,580.32	0.00	2,248,664.98	0.00	101,474,245.30
20 Council of Justice	4,753,411.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,753,411.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,753,411.20
27 National Vigilance Center	11,672,293.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,672,293.27	0.00	7,019,418.90	0.00	18,691,712.17
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	94,084,623.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,692,308.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,692,308.43
35 Ministry of Finance	64,766,609.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,762,609.40	0.00	11,667,431.00	0.00	659,030,040.40
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	574,925,374.21	0.00	106,970,634.03	0.00	681,896,006.24	0.00	88,916,000.00	0.00	770,912,008.24
39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	24,986,137.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,880,137.97	0.00	3,924,000.00	0.00	28,804,137.97
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	1,597,210,762.15	0.00	413,770,609.03	241,009,016.32	82,755,306.40	2,434,745,694.50	0.00	54,676,005.55	6,553,367.00
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	8,698,662,746.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,698,262,746.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,698,262,746.48
47 Ministry of Water Resource	395,550,206.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,578,788.37	832,629,61	399,981,624.21	0.00	0.00
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	876,930,275.51	0.00	7,557,945.13	62,594,142.90	0.00	946,982,362.64	0.00	0.00	2,921,705.02
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	193,206,497.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,204,497.55	0.00	46,464,000.00	0.00	46,464,000.00
50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs	896,407,111.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	896,407,111.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	896,407,111.91
55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management	636,037,777.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	636,037,777.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	636,037,777.09
56 Ministry of Women, Childre & Social Welfare	230,264,310.69	0.00	18,360,671.14	0.00	248,624,981.83	0.00	41,453,537.06	0.00	41,453,537.06
58 Ministry of Defense	9,712,419,780.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,712,419,780.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,712,419,780.05
59 Ministry of Forestry and So Conservation	1,618,150,953.42	8,048,090.62	43,261,618.27	19,384,930.29	0.00	1,638,845,582.60	0.00	0.00	1,688,845,592.60
61 Ministry of Environment, Science And Technology	166,637,829.63	11,257,591.75	0.00	0.00	177,895,331.38	0.00	39,428,000.00	0.00	39,428,000.00
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	14,481,584,709.16	37,772,621.88	1,616,698,217.83	449,110,769.83	684,475,258.44	17,269,641,577.14	51,092,575.00	0.00	51,626,143.12
66 Ministry of General Administration	75,906,161.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,006,161.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,006,161.23

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Expenditure Summary - Recurrent**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total Noncash	Total Expenditure	
		Reimb. Grant	Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Cash Loan	Total Cash	Commodity Grant	Direct Grant	Direct Loan	
67	Ministry of Information and Communication	1,052,725,302.32	0.00	0.00	1,787,113.93	0.00	1,094,512,416.25	0.00	0.00	11,338,490.82
69	Ministry of Local Development	2,229,374,086.64	4,651,661.57	0.00	19,326,146.66	0.00	2,253,351,906.87	0.00	151,645,721.00	0.00
70	Ministry of Health and Population	3,449,762,031.99	513,663,989.19	135,206,963.36	0.00	0.00	4,068,634,974.54	287,357,198.76	441,006,002.84	0.00
71	Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	150,658,304.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,658,304.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
72	National Planning Commission	133,340,109.89	6,458,206.31	834,787.00	0.00	0.00	140,633,103.20	0.00	53,488,473.00	0.00
81	Domestic Debt	3,984,797,875.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,984,797,875.42	0.00	0.00	0.00
82	Foreign Debt - Institutional	1,744,666,625.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,744,666,625.76	0.00	0.00	0.00
83	Foreign Debt - Government	419,233,166.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	419,233,166.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
95	Miscellaneous - MOF	4,861,988,558.80	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,961,988,358.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total:		60,567,427,569.91	599,459,756.66	2,442,663,435.79	766,790,908.00	760,063,194.45	65,194,404,864.81	797,449,773.76	983,377,301.33	42,347,030.86
										1,823,374,106.05
										67,017,778,970.86

## Government of Nepal

### Source-wise Release Summary - Capital

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total	Total Release
		Reimb. Grant	Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Cash Loan	Commodity	Direct Grant	Direct Loan	
<b>STATE COUNCIL</b>									
12 State Council	4,769,949.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,769,949.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13 Parliament	1,386,420.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,396,420.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,396,420.30
14 Courts	126,433,365.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,807,567.04	175,290,952.39	0.00	0.00	175,290,952.39
15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority	71,875,272.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,875,272.19	0.00	1,915,000.00	0.00	1,915,000.00
16 Department of Auditor General	1,420,745.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,420,745.03	0.00	506,371.00	0.00	506,371.00
17 Public Service Commission	3,713,106.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,713,106.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,713,106.27
18 Election Commission	11,925,568.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,925,568.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,925,568.19
19 Attorney General	3,489,301.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,459,301.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,459,301.70
27 National Vigilance Center	607,198.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	607,198.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	607,198.50
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	81,108,810.67	403,942,000.00	0.00	0.00	485,050,810.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	485,050,810.67
35 Ministry of Finance	123,803,496.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,803,496.91	0.00	5,589,090.00	27,154,975.98	32,744,095.98
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	64,404,403.65	0.00	11,000,000.00	0.00	75,404,403.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,404,403.65
39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management	797,444.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,444.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,444.51
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	145,969,902.35	0.00	124,039,707.77	0.00	35,133,741.00	0.00	305,143,351.12	0.00	627,700.00
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	710,701,874.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	710,701,874.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	710,701,874.40
47 Ministry of Water Resources	1,105,621,761.54	17,308,647.62	523,507,680.05	252,170,118.78	355,985,885.61	122,413,398.63	245,833,507.82	0.00	386,246,907.45
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	2,300,191,602.70	0.00	580,076,303.65	1,386,876,354.25	496,986,010.61	4,764,130,27.21	0.00	699,071,448.77	6,137,426,527.12
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	242,233,169.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,233,169.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,233,169.78
50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs	14,921,566.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,921,566.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,921,566.30
55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management	61,054,824.91	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	101,054,824.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,054,824.91
56 Ministry of Women, Children & Social Welfare	4,516,529.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,516,529.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,516,529.22
58 Ministry of Defence	2,160,068,506.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,160,068,506.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,160,068,506.02
59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation	59,172,320.38	4,277,914.80	73,497,433.25	11,188,499.46	0.00	148,131,184.89	0.00	0.00	148,131,184.89
61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology	104,397,082.26	81,120,454.23	0.00	0.00	6,374,564.27	191,892,100.76	0.00	245,902,045.00	437,794,145.76
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	355,141,658.45	0.00	490,557,649.02	226,966,973.75	156,445,700.58	1,231,111,981.80	0.00	388,259,000.00	1,619,370,981.80
66 Ministry of General Administration	5,357,537.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,357,537.80	0.00	53,365,864.44	0.00	5,357,537.80
67 Ministry of Information and Communication	52,429,200.88	0.00	0.00	936,663.56	88,748,862.08	1,066,431,754.86	0.00	0.00	173,591,948.21
69 Ministry of Local Development	2,188,434,017.19	152,473,113.13	274,996,194.21	3,771,083,941.47	241,993,770.00	669,467,661.41	2,729,538.00	914,190,969.41	4,665,274,910.88

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Release Summary - Capital**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total	Total Release	
		Reimb. Grant	Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Cash Loan	Commodity	Direct Grant	Direct Loan	NonCash	
70 Ministry of Health and Population	429,488,959.79	479,780,020.90	35,500,444.13	0.00	0.00	944,777,424.82	767,509.21	3,155,058.26	0.00	3,922,567.47
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	13,496,603.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,496,603.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,496,603.45
72 National Planning Commission	3,482,886.74	3,609,021.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,061,988.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,061,988.24
81 Domestic Debt	7,277,355,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,277,325,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,277,325,730.00
82 Foreign Debt - Institutional	4,586,604,399.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,586,604,399.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,586,604,399.05
83 Foreign Debt - Governments	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,403,918,961.80
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	3,219,332,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	3,469,322,000.00	0.00	2,935,053,000.00	1,310,872,554.31	4,245,925,554.31
95 Miscellaneous - MOF	526,339,168.08	0.00	28,066,639.91	0.00	89,782,000.00	644,237,807.99	0.00	56,185,183.62	57,470,166.80	113,655,380.22
Total	28,485,344,325.36	1,142,305,198.18	2,25,1250,051.99	2,154,021,202.88	2,270,793,472.97	36,263,915,252.38	385,174,678.84	5,251,585,075,388,2246,984,261.45	7,851,724,016.17	74,137,639,261.55

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Expenditure Summary - Capital**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	GoN	CASH			NON CASH			Total Expenditure
		Reimb. Grant	Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Total Cash	Commodity Grant	Direct Grant	
12 State Council	4,769,949.00	0.00	0.00	4,769,949.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,769,949.00
13 Parliament	1,396,420.30	0.00	0.00	1,396,420.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,396,420.30
14 Courts	126,441,660.35	0.00	0.00	48,800,265.05	175,241,925.40	0.00	0.00	175,241,925.40
15 Commission of Prevention o Misuse of Authority	7,187,527.19	0.00	0.00	7,187,527.19	0.00	1,915,000.00	0.00	7,187,527.19
16 Department of Auditor General	1,420,745.03	0.00	0.00	1,420,745.03	0.00	506,371.00	0.00	1,927,116.03
17 Public Service Commission	3,713,106.27	0.00	0.00	3,713,106.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,713,106.27
18 Election Commission	11,925,568.19	0.00	0.00	11,925,568.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,925,568.19
19 Attorney General	3,459,301.70	0.00	0.00	3,459,301.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,459,301.70
27 National Vigilance Center	607,198.50	0.00	0.00	607,198.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	607,198.50
30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers	75,101,742.70	401,076,388.58	0.00	476,176,131.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	476,176,131.28
35 Ministry of Finance	123,803,496.91	0.00	0.00	123,803,496.91	0.00	5,589,090.00	27,154,975.98	32,744,095.98
38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Supplies	64,356,631.62	0.00	11,000,000.00	75,359,631.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,359,631.62
39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Affairs	797,444.51	0.00	0.00	797,444.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,444.51
40 Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives	145,874,683.93	0.00	124,039,707.77	35,133,741.00	0.00	305,046,132.70	0.00	627,700.00
45 Ministry of Home Affairs	709,400,874.40	0.00	0.00	709,400,874.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	709,400,874.40
47 Ministry of Water Resource	1,139,413,978.75	17,307,700.62	523,430,941.28	355,937,985.25	2,254,074,261.17	122,413,399.63	245,833,507.82	363,246,907.45
48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works	2,236,387,366.88	0.00	579,799,528.07	1,359,667,476.75	496,986,010.61	4,672,840,402.31	699,071,448.77	6,174,236,527.12
49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation	242,197,577.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,197,577.15	0.00	0.00	242,197,577.15
50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs	14,921,566.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,921,566.30	0.00	0.00	14,921,566.30
55 Ministry of Land Reform an Management	61,054,824.91	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	101,054,824.91	0.00	0.00	101,054,824.91
56 Ministry of Women, Childre & Social Welfare	4,516,529.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,516,529.22	0.00	0.00	4,516,529.22
58 Ministry of Defence	2,033,703,631.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,033,703,631.02	0.00	0.00	2,033,703,631.02
59 Ministry of Forestry and So Conservation	59,172,257.88	4,272,941.80	73,492,013.25	11,188,489.46	0.00	148,125,702.39	0.00	148,125,702.39
61 Ministry of Environment, Science And Technology	103,800,346.64	81,120,454.23	0.00	6,374,564.27	191,255,967.14	0.00	245,902,045.00	437,198,012.14
65 Ministry of Education & Sports	355,184,980.45	0.00	490,558,096.02	228,922,973.75	156,445,931.58	1,231,111,981.80	0.00	388,259,000.00
66 Ministry of General Administration	5,352,086.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,352,086.28	0.00	0.00	5,352,086.28
67 Ministry of Information and Communication	51,199,500.88	0.00	0.00	936,663.56	0.00	52,136,164.44	0.00	173,591,946.21
69 Ministry of Local Development	2,152,399,919.64	150,303,119.63	274,499,468.03	86,412,655.64	1,065,548,060.81	3,729,163,223.75	241,993,770.00	2,729,538.00
								914,190,969.41

**Government of Nepal**  
**Source-wise Expenditure Summary - Capital**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry	Gon	CASH			NON CASH			Total Noncash	Total Expenditure		
		Reimb. Grant	Cash Grant	Reimb. Loan	Cash Loan	Total Cash	Commodity Grant	Direct Grant	Direct Loan		
70 Ministry of Health and Population	429,233,044.33	479,780,020.90	35,252,597.82	0.00	0.00	944,285,823.05	767,509.21	3,155,058.26	0.00	3,922,567.47	948,184,190.52
71 Ministry of Labour & Transport Management	13,496,603.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,496,603.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,496,603.45
72 National Planning Commission	1,345,866.74	3,609,021.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,061,988.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,061,988.24	
81 Domestic Debt	7,277,325,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,277,325,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,277,325,730.00
82 Foreign Debt - Institutional	4,583,533,668.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,583,533,668.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,583,533,668.94
83 Foreign Debt - Government	2,403,312,961.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,403,918,961.80
87 Investments - Public Enterprises	3,219,322,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	3,499,322,000.00	0.00	2,935,053,000.00	1,310,672,554.31	4,245,925,554.31	7,735,247,554.31
95 Miscellaneous - MoF	525,391,038.82	0.00	28,066,639.91	0.00	89,782,000.00	643,239,378.73	0.00	56,195,193.62	57,470,168.60	113,555,360.22	756,995,038.95
Total:	28,259,926,197.68	1,137,469,647.26	2,250,138,952.15	2,090,245,945.43	2,269,874,527.57	36,007,655,270.99	365,174,678.84	5,251,565,075.98	2,246,984,261.45	7,863,724,016.17	43,871,375,286.26

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>11 His Majesty &amp; Royal Family</b>	<b>355,073,875.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>355,073,875.00</b>
Current Expenditure	355,073,875.00	0.00	355,073,875.00
0 His Majesty and Royal Family	355,073,875.00	0.00	355,073,875.00
0 His Majesty the King,Royal Family and Royal Palace	355,073,875.00	0.00	355,073,875.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>I2 State Council</b>	<b>12,148,610.72</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12,148,610.72</b>
Current Expenditure	12,148,610.72	0.00	12,148,610.72
1 Consumption Expenses	5,713,229.87	0.00	5,713,229.87
1.01 Salary	5,668,659.87	0.00	5,668,659.87
1.02 Allowances	7,800.00	0.00	7,800.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	.36,770.00	0.00	.36,770.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	5,363,426.85	0.00	5,363,426.85
2.01 Water and Electricity	665,122.15	0.00	665,122.15
2.02 Communication	155,405.51	0.00	155,405.51
2.03 General Office Expenses	1,189,576.22	0.00	1,189,576.22
2.04 Rent	686,560.00	0.00	686,560.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	659,305.00	0.00	659,305.00
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,060,695.97	0.00	1,060,695.97
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	314,820.00	0.00	314,820.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	631,942.00	0.00	631,942.00
4 Production Expenses	1,071,954.00	0.00	1,071,954.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	1,071,954.00	0.00	1,071,954.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>12 State Council</b>	<b>4,769,949.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,769,949.00</b>
Capital Expenditure	4,769,949.00	0.00	4,769,949.00
6 Capital Formation	4,769,949.00	0.00	4,769,949.00
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	41,739.00	0.00	41,739.00
6.02 Vehicles	4,633,290.00	0.00	4,633,290.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	94,920.00	0.00	94,920.00

## Financial Comptroller General Office

**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

<b>Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Non Cash</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>13 Parliament</b>	<b>91,054,618.78</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>91,054,618.78</b>
Current Expenditure	91,054,618.78	0.00	91,054,618.78
1 Consumption Expenses	60,027,611.01	0.00	60,027,611.01
1.01 Salary	48,492,043.08	0.00	48,492,043.08
1.02 Allowances	10,479,871.13	0.00	10,479,871.13
1.04 Clothing	288,782.80	0.00	288,782.80
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	449,017.00	0.00	449,017.00
1.08 Staff Training	317,897.00	0.00	317,897.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	24,779,733.04	0.00	24,779,733.04
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,492,753.35	0.00	2,492,753.35
2.02 Communication	2,373,942.60	0.00	2,373,942.60
2.03 General Office Expenses	5,667,758.26	0.00	5,667,758.26
2.04 Rent	4,430,913.00	0.00	4,430,913.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	3,184,258.24	0.00	3,184,258.24
2.06 Fuel and Oil	3,972,474.15	0.00	3,972,474.15
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	2,597,633.44	0.00	2,597,633.44
4 Production Expenses	6,247,274.73	0.00	6,247,274.73
4.02 Medicines	53,171.00	0.00	53,171.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	6,194,103.73	0.00	6,194,103.73

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>13 Parliament</b>	<b>1,396,420.30</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,396,420.30</b>
Capital Expenditure	1,396,420.30	0.00	1,396,420.30
6 Capital Formation	1,396,420.30	0.00	1,396,420.30
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	127,690.00	0.00	127,690.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,217,230.00	0.00	1,217,230.00
6.04 Building Construction	51,500.30	0.00	51,500.30

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>14 Courts</b>	<b>529,949,474.58</b>	<b>26,205,446.00</b>	<b>556,154,920.58</b>
Current Expenditure	529,949,474.58	26,205,446.00	556,154,920.58
1 Consumption Expenses	415,103,736.33	0.00	415,103,736.33
1.01 Salary	391,647,370.09	0.00	391,647,370.09
1.02 Allowances	14,953,738.39	0.00	14,953,738.39
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	2,211,977.94	0.00	2,211,977.94
1.04 Clothing	1,392,540.81	0.00	1,392,540.81
1.08 Staff Training	4,898,109.10	0.00	4,898,109.10
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	95,815,950.74	0.00	95,815,950.74
2.01 Water and Electricity	7,215,540.66	0.00	7,215,540.66
2.02 Communication	6,095,031.07	0.00	6,095,031.07
2.03 General Office Expenses	35,356,132.28	0.00	35,356,132.28
2.04 Rent	15,076,469.60	0.00	15,076,469.60
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	8,348,639.52	0.00	8,348,639.52
2.06 Fuel and Oil	16,101,754.07	0.00	16,101,754.07
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	2,539,918.60	0.00	2,539,918.60
2.08 Miscellaneous	5,082,464.94	0.00	5,082,464.94
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	7,036,845.00	0.00	7,036,845.00
3.02 Local government - Unconditional Grant	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	7,036,845.00	0.00	7,036,845.00
4 Production Expenses	11,992,942.51	26,205,446.00	38,198,388.51
4.03 Books and Materials	158,846.00	0.00	158,846.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	1,220,230.92	26,205,446.00	27,425,676.92
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	9,785,236.51	0.00	9,785,236.51
4.06 Operation and Maintenance of Public Property	828,629.08	0.00	828,629.08

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>14 Courts</b>	<b>175,241,925.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>175,241,925.40</b>
Capital Expenditure	175,241,925.40	0.00	175,241,925.40
6 Capital Formation	174,744,716.13	0.00	174,744,716.13
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	10,279,223.66	0.00	10,279,223.66
6.02 Vehicles	50,016,904.49	0.00	50,016,904.49
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	20,343,233.05	0.00	20,343,233.05
6.04 Building Construction	88,892,759.87	0.00	88,892,759.87
6.05 Civil Construction	3,891,627.19	0.00	3,891,627.19
6.06 Capital Formation	1,320,967.87	0.00	1,320,967.87
8 Capital Grants	497,209.27	0.00	497,209.27
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	497,209.27	0.00	497,209.27

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority</b>	<b>53,717,871.36</b>	<b>534,000.00</b>	<b>54,251,871.36</b>
Current Expenditure	53,717,871.36	534,000.00	54,251,871.36
1 Consumption Expenses	34,383,650.44	0.00	34,383,650.44
1.01 Salary	25,905,320.44	0.00	25,905,320.44
1.02 Allowances	7,834,275.44	0.00	7,834,275.44
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	1,740.00	0.00	1,740.00
1.05 Fooding	328,877.56	0.00	328,877.56
1.08 Staff Training	313,437.00	0.00	313,437.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	15,187,103.26	409,000.00	15,596,103.26
2.01 Water and Electricity	878,738.69	0.00	878,738.69
2.02 Communication	1,438,628.93	0.00	1,438,628.93
2.03 General Office Expenses	5,354,832.13	0.00	5,354,832.13
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	2,214,791.61	0.00	2,214,791.61
2.06 Fuel and Oil	3,559,348.57	0.00	3,559,348.57
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	439,895.93	409,000.00	848,895.93
2.08 Miscellaneous	1,300,867.40	0.00	1,300,867.40
4 Production Expenses	4,147,117.66	125,000.00	4,272,117.66
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	1,100,721.76	0.00	1,100,721.76
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	3,046,395.90	125,000.00	3,171,395.90

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>15 Commission of Prevention of Misuse of Authority</b>	<b>71,875,272.19</b>	<b>1,915,000.00</b>	<b>73,790,272.19</b>
Capital Expenditure	71,875,272.19	1,915,000.00	73,790,272.19
6 Capital Formation	16,875,272.19	1,915,000.00	18,790,272.19
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	10,348,003.85	0.00	10,348,003.85
6.02 Vehicles	1,572,065.00	0.00	1,572,065.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	2,976,172.34	1,915,000.00	4,891,172.34
6.05 Civil Construction	1,979,031.00	0.00	1,979,031.00
8 Capital Grants	55,000,000.00	0.00	55,000,000.00
8.02 Local Government - Unconditional Grant	55,000,000.00	0.00	55,000,000.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>16 Department of Auditor General</b>	<b>76,395,871.90</b>	<b>14,899,601.00</b>	<b>91,295,472.90</b>
Current Expenditure	76,395,871.90	14,899,601.00	91,295,472.90
1 Consumption Expenses	53,118,203.08	0.00	53,118,203.08
1.01 Salary	52,144,143.58	0.00	52,144,143.58
1.02 Allowances	204,665.50	0.00	204,665.50
1.08 Staff Training	769,394.00	0.00	769,394.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	17,586,056.79	14,899,601.00	32,485,657.79
2.01 Water and Electricity	747,907.04	0.00	747,907.04
2.02 Communication	475,000.00	0.00	475,000.00
2.03 General Office Expenses	5,247,067.00	0.00	5,247,067.00
2.04 Rent	32,575.00	0.00	32,575.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,771,770.00	0.00	1,771,770.00
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,730,114.50	0.00	1,730,114.50
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	4,211,574.80	14,899,601.00	19,111,175.80
2.08 Miscellaneous	3,370,048.45	0.00	3,370,048.45
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	67,482.00	0.00	67,482.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	67,482.00	0.00	67,482.00
4 Production Expenses	5,624,130.03	0.00	5,624,130.03
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	5,624,130.03	0.00	5,624,130.03

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>16 Department of Auditor General</b>	<b>1,420,745.03</b>	<b>506,371.00</b>	<b>1,927,116.03</b>
Capital Expenditure	1,420,745.03	506,371.00	1,927,116.03
6 Capital Formation	1,420,745.03	506,371.00	1,927,116.03
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	649,985.77	0.00	649,985.77
6.02 Vehicles	9,155.26	0.00	9,155.26
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	761,604.00	506,371.00	1,267,975.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>17 Public Service Commission</b>	<b>74,043,422.89</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>74,043,422.89</b>
Current Expenditure	74,043,422.89	0.00	74,043,422.89
1 Consumption Expenses	31,135,131.24	0.00	31,135,131.24
1.01 Salary	30,446,580.17	0.00	30,446,580.17
1.02 Allowances	480,618.57	0.00	480,618.57
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	58,016.50	0.00	58,016.50
1.08 Staff Training	149,916.00	0.00	149,916.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	40,805,902.65	0.00	40,805,902.65
2.01 Water and Electricity	1,042,631.93	0.00	1,042,631.93
2.02 Communication	799,568.57	0.00	799,568.57
2.03 General Office Expenses	4,214,225.48	0.00	4,214,225.48
2.04 Rent	242,385.75	0.00	242,385.75
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,254,309.36	0.00	1,254,309.36
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,821,458.31	0.00	1,821,458.31
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	698,013.27	0.00	698,013.27
2.08 Miscellaneous	30,733,309.98	0.00	30,733,309.98
4 Production Expenses	2,102,389.00	0.00	2,102,389.00
4.01 Production Materials	855,000.00	0.00	855,000.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	362,736.50	0.00	362,736.50
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	884,652.50	0.00	884,652.50

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>17 Public Service Commission</b>	<b>3,713,106.27</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,713,106.27</b>
Capital Expenditure	3,713,106.27	0.00	3,713,106.27
6 Capital Formation	3,713,106.27	0.00	3,713,106.27
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	756,421.50	0.00	756,421.50
6.02 Vehicles	950,000.00	0.00	950,000.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,507,682.55	0.00	1,507,682.55
6.05 Civil Construction	499,002.22	0.00	499,002.22

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>18 Election Commission</b>	<b>214,146,600.44</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>214,146,600.44</b>
Current Expenditure	214,146,600.44	0.00	214,146,600.44
1 Consumption Expenses	68,139,647.56	0.00	68,139,647.56
1.01 Salary	46,318,754.01	0.00	46,318,754.01
1.02 Allowances	20,966,439.01	0.00	20,966,439.01
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	202,140.18	0.00	202,140.18
1.08 Staff Training	652,314.36	0.00	652,314.36
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	101,219,853.51	0.00	101,219,853.51
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,381,263.49	0.00	2,381,263.49
2.02 Communication	3,632,265.39	0.00	3,632,265.39
2.03 General Office Expenses	46,246,611.38	0.00	46,246,611.38
2.04 Rent	7,205,392.74	0.00	7,205,392.74
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	8,221,870.20	0.00	8,221,870.20
2.06 Fuel and Oil	5,495,125.25	0.00	5,495,125.25
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	4,186,690.29	0.00	4,186,690.29
2.08 Miscellaneous	23,850,634.77	0.00	23,850,634.77
4 Production Expenses	44,787,099.37	0.00	44,787,099.37
4.02 Medicines	775,208.00	0.00	775,208.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	44,011,891.37	0.00	44,011,891.37

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>18 Election Commission</b>	<b>11,925,568.19</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11,925,568.19</b>
Capital Expenditure	11,925,568.19	0.00	11,925,568.19
6 Capital Formation	11,925,568.19	0.00	11,925,568.19
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,455,807.37	0.00	1,455,807.37
6.02 Vehicles	2,522,503.10	0.00	2,522,503.10
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	4,988,311.63	0.00	4,988,311.63
6.04 Building Construction	2,958,946.09	0.00	2,958,946.09

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>19 Attorney General</b>	<b>99,225,580.32</b>	<b>2,248,664.98</b>	<b>101,474,245.30</b>
Current Expenditure			
1 Consumption Expenses	99,225,580.32	2,248,664.98	101,474,245.30
1.01 Salary	78,190,552.63	0.00	78,190,552.63
1.02 Allowances	3,774,086.29	0.00	3,774,086.29
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	503,309.60	0.00	503,309.60
1.04 Clothing	34,500.00	0.00	34,500.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00
1.08 Staff Training	795,618.23	0.00	795,618.23
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	19,242,637.51	2,248,664.98	21,491,302.49
2.01 Water and Electricity	1,753,488.62	0.00	1,753,488.62
2.02 Communication	1,789,759.26	0.00	1,789,759.26
2.03 General Office Expenses	5,679,760.53	0.00	5,679,760.53
2.04 Rent	2,178,541.60	0.00	2,178,541.60
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,662,722.07	0.00	1,662,722.07
2.06 Fuel and Oil	2,080,207.85	0.00	2,080,207.85
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	2,898,467.00	2,248,664.98	5,147,131.98
2.08 Miscellaneous	1,199,690.58	0.00	1,199,690.58
4 Production Expenses	1,792,390.18	0.00	1,792,390.18
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	1,792,390.18	0.00	1,792,390.18

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>19 Attorney General</b>	<b>3,459,301.70</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,459,301.70</b>
Capital Expenditure	3,459,301.70	0.00	3,459,301.70
6 Capital Formation	3,459,301.70	0.00	3,459,301.70
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	2,899,514.50	0.00	2,899,514.50
6.02 Vehicles	88,166.50	0.00	88,166.50
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	400,642.00	0.00	400,642.00
6.04 Building Construction	70,978.70	0.00	70,978.70

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>20 Council of Justice</b>	<b>4,753,411.20</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,753,411.20</b>
Current Expenditure	4,753,411.20	0.00	4,753,411.20
1 Consumption Expenses	2,279,768.85	0.00	2,279,768.85
1.01 Salary	2,260,148.85	0.00	2,260,148.85
1.02 Allowances	7,755.00	0.00	7,755.00
1.04 Clothing	11,865.00	0.00	11,865.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	1,773,975.35	0.00	1,773,975.35
2.01 Water and Electricity	72,000.00	0.00	72,000.00
2.02 Communication	139,789.84	0.00	139,789.84
2.03 General Office Expenses	699,919.00	0.00	699,919.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	141,736.00	0.00	141,736.00
2.06 Fuel and Oil	437,159.00	0.00	437,159.00
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	24,965.00	0.00	24,965.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	258,406.51	0.00	258,406.51
4 Production Expenses	699,667.00	0.00	699,667.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	99,667.00	0.00	99,667.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>27 National Vigilance Center</b>	<b>11,672,293.27</b>	<b>7,019,418.90</b>	<b>18,691,712.17</b>
Current Expenditure	11,672,293.27	7,019,418.90	18,691,712.17
1 Consumption Expenses	7,419,859.93	0.00	7,419,859.93
1.01 Salary	7,038,640.29	0.00	7,038,640.29
1.02 Allowances	3,900.00	0.00	3,900.00
1.05 Fooding	277,339.90	0.00	277,339.90
1.08 Staff Training	99,979.74	0.00	99,979.74
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	3,475,715.59	7,019,418.90	10,495,134.49
2.01 Water and Electricity	126,965.15	0.00	126,965.15
2.02 Communication	484,903.00	0.00	484,903.00
2.03 General Office Expenses	629,984.48	0.00	629,984.48
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	268,836.99	0.00	268,836.99
2.06 Fuel and Oil	441,500.87	0.00	441,500.87
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	1,308,984.40	7,019,418.90	8,328,403.30
2.08 Miscellaneous	214,540.70	0.00	214,540.70
4 Production Expenses	776,717.75	0.00	776,717.75
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	302,250.00	0.00	302,250.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	474,467.75	0.00	474,467.75

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>27 National Vigilance Center</b>	<b>607,198.50</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>607,198.50</b>
Capital Expenditure	607,198.50	0.00	607,198.50
6 Capital Formation	607,198.50	0.00	607,198.50
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	99,998.00	0.00	99,998.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	507,200.50	0.00	507,200.50

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers</b>	<b>111,692,308.43</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>111,692,308.43</b>
Current Expenditure	111,692,308.43	0.00	111,692,308.43
1 Consumption Expenses	49,667,735.26	0.00	49,667,735.26
1.01 Salary	46,123,252.26	0.00	46,123,252.26
1.02 Allowances	2,049,494.00	0.00	2,049,494.00
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	32,024.00	0.00	32,024.00
1.04 Clothing	361,674.00	0.00	361,674.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	431,541.00	0.00	431,541.00
1.07 Retirement Benefit	648,750.00	0.00	648,750.00
1.08 Staff Training	21,000.00	0.00	21,000.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	28,987,037.04	0.00	28,987,037.04
2.01 Water and Electricity	1,357,856.43	0.00	1,357,856.43
2.02 Communication	1,901,570.89	0.00	1,901,570.89
2.03 General Office Expenses	7,187,720.62	0.00	7,187,720.62
2.04 Rent	370,875.00	0.00	370,875.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	2,649,721.50	0.00	2,649,721.50
2.06 Fuel and Oil	9,793,836.91	0.00	9,793,836.91
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	764,705.48	0.00	764,705.48
2.08 Miscellaneous	4,960,750.21	0.00	4,960,750.21
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	22,009,606.68	0.00	22,009,606.68
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	22,009,606.68	0.00	22,009,606.68
4 Production Expenses	11,027,929.45	0.00	11,027,929.45
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	3,114,034.95	0.00	3,114,034.95
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	7,913,894.50	0.00	7,913,894.50

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>30 Prime Minister's and Council of Ministers</b>	<b>476,178,131.28</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>476,178,131.28</b>
Capital Expenditure	476,178,131.28	0.00	476,178,131.28
6 Capital Formation	4,681,810.67	0.00	4,681,810.67
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,268,355.09	0.00	1,268,355.09
6.02 Vehicles	2,250,279.58	0.00	2,250,279.58
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,163,176.00	0.00	1,163,176.00
8 Capital Grants	471,496,320.61	0.00	471,496,320.61
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	471,496,320.61	0.00	471,496,320.61

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>35 Ministry of Finance</b>	<b>647,362,609.40</b>	<b>11,667,431.00</b>	<b>659,030,040.40</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>647,362,609.40</b>	<b>11,667,431.00</b>	<b>659,030,040.40</b>
<b>1 Consumption Expenses</b>	<b>382,548,161.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>382,548,161.63</b>
<b>1.01 Salary</b>	<b>363,433,537.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>363,433,537.11</b>
<b>1.02 Allowances</b>	<b>9,034,170.39</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,034,170.39</b>
<b>1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance</b>	<b>1,757,073.10</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,757,073.10</b>
<b>1.04 Clothing</b>	<b>3,991,349.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,991,349.00</b>
<b>1.05 Fooding</b>	<b>255,879.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>255,879.00</b>
<b>1.06 Employee Medical Expense</b>	<b>332,924.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>332,924.00</b>
<b>1.08 Staff Training</b>	<b>3,743,229.03</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,743,229.03</b>
<b>2 Office Operation and Services Expenses</b>	<b>181,318,486.11</b>	<b>6,944,000.00</b>	<b>188,262,486.11</b>
<b>2.01 Water and Electricity</b>	<b>34,502,033.16</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>34,502,033.16</b>
<b>2.02 Communication</b>	<b>15,634,259.28</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15,634,259.28</b>
<b>2.03 General Office Expenses</b>	<b>54,934,906.96</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>54,934,906.96</b>
<b>2.04 Rent</b>	<b>14,418,650.58</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>14,418,650.58</b>
<b>2.05 Repair and Maintenace</b>	<b>11,864,931.34</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11,864,931.34</b>
<b>2.06 Fuel and Oil</b>	<b>15,473,598.94</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15,473,598.94</b>
<b>2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee</b>	<b>15,431,284.31</b>	<b>6,944,000.00</b>	<b>22,375,284.31</b>
<b>2.08 Miscellaneous</b>	<b>19,058,821.54</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>19,058,821.54</b>
<b>3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)</b>	<b>60,095,459.54</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>60,095,459.54</b>
<b>3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>
<b>3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant</b>	<b>27,500,000.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>27,500,000.00</b>
<b>3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant</b>	<b>27,595,459.54</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>27,595,459.54</b>
<b>4 Production Expenses</b>	<b>22,766,927.05</b>	<b>4,723,431.00</b>	<b>27,490,358.05</b>
<b>4.04 Program supplies and expenses</b>	<b>10,004,023.13</b>	<b>4,509,000.00</b>	<b>14,513,023.13</b>
<b>4.05 Program Travelling Expenses</b>	<b>12,762,903.92</b>	<b>214,431.00</b>	<b>12,977,334.92</b>
<b>12 Refunds</b>	<b>633,575.07</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>633,575.07</b>
<b>12.01 Refund Expenditure</b>	<b>633,575.07</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>633,575.07</b>

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>35 Ministry of Finance</b>	<b>123,803,496.91</b>	<b>32,744,065.98</b>	<b>156,547,562.89</b>
Capital Expenditure	123,803,496.91	32,744,065.98	156,547,562.89
6 Capital Formation	82,170,830.91	5,589,090.00	87,759,920.91
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	3,109,859.49	0.00	3,109,859.49
6.02 Vehicles	1,325,000.00	0.00	1,325,000.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	15,064,032.50	5,589,090.00	20,653,122.50
6.04 Building Construction	57,734,710.28	0.00	57,734,710.28
6.05 Civil Construction	4,838,774.63	0.00	4,838,774.63
6.06 Capital Formation	98,454.01	0.00	98,454.01
8 Capital Grants	41,632,666.00	27,154,975.98	68,787,641.98
8.01 Capital Grants to Public Enterprises	41,632,666.00	27,154,975.98	68,787,641.98

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>38 Ministry of Industry, Commerce &amp; Supplies</b>	<b>681,896,008.24</b>	<b>88,916,000.00</b>	<b>770,812,008.24</b>
Current Expenditure	681,896,008.24	88,916,000.00	770,812,008.24
1 Consumption Expenses	190,420,110.83	0.00	190,420,110.83
1.01 Salary	180,616,994.31	0.00	180,616,994.31
1.02 Allowances	5,738,768.64	0.00	5,738,768.64
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	531,062.50	0.00	531,062.50
1.04 Clothing	1,051,171.88	0.00	1,051,171.88
1.05 Fooding	94,460.00	0.00	94,460.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	1,079,380.52	0.00	1,079,380.52
1.07 Retirement Benifit	389,945.00	0.00	389,945.00
1.08 Staff Training	918,327.98	0.00	918,327.98
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	72,997,609.10	0.00	72,997,609.10
2.01 Water and Electricity	7,743,396.13	0.00	7,743,396.13
2.02 Communication	5,006,530.36	0.00	5,006,530.36
2.03 General Office Expenses	24,834,179.33	0.00	24,834,179.33
2.04 Rent	6,617,858.00	0.00	6,617,858.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	10,660,333.08	0.00	10,660,333.08
2.06 Fuel and Oil	9,185,765.76	0.00	9,185,765.76
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	5,347,805.29	0.00	5,347,805.29
2.08 Miscellaneous	3,601,741.15	0.00	3,601,741.15
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	263,436,120.00	0.00	263,436,120.00
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	260,000,000.00	0.00	260,000,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	3,036,120.00	0.00	3,036,120.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00
4 Production Expenses	155,042,168.31	88,916,000.00	243,958,168.31
4.01 Production Materials	79,990,680.81	0.00	79,990,680.81
4.03 Books and Materials	115,672.00	0.00	115,672.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	60,413,357.14	88,916,000.00	149,329,357.14
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	14,161,123.90	0.00	14,161,123.90
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	361,334.46	0.00	361,334.46

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>88 Ministry of Industry, Commerce &amp; Supplies</b>	<b>75,359,631.62</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>75,359,631.62</b>
Capital Expenditure	75,359,631.62	0.00	75,359,631.62
6 Capital Formation	75,359,631.62	0.00	75,359,631.62
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,315,942.56	0.00	1,315,942.56
6.02 Vehicles	1,787,431.85	0.00	1,787,431.85
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	16,179,021.08	0.00	16,179,021.08
6.04 Building Construction	12,826,165.31	0.00	12,826,165.31
6.05 Civil Construction	39,973,859.33	0.00	39,973,859.33
6.06 Capital Formation	2,389,902.15	0.00	2,389,902.15
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	887,309.34	0.00	887,309.34

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management</b>	<b>24,880,137.97</b>	<b>3,924,000.00</b>	<b>28,804,137.97</b>
Current Expenditure	24,880,137.97	3,924,000.00	28,804,137.97
1 Consumption Expenses	15,172,817.90	0.00	15,172,817.90
1.01 Salary	14,011,863.80	0.00	14,011,863.80
1.02 Allowances	314,972.00	0.00	314,972.00
1.04 Clothing	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00
1.08 Staff Training	830,982.10	0.00	830,982.10
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	5,507,823.22	0.00	5,507,823.22
2.01 Water and Electricity	679,601.92	0.00	679,601.92
2.02 Communication	530,715.30	0.00	530,715.30
2.03 General Office Expenses	1,708,038.74	0.00	1,708,038.74
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	851,362.11	0.00	851,362.11
2.06 Fuel and Oil	909,160.68	0.00	909,160.68
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	274,359.00	0.00	274,359.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	554,585.47	0.00	554,585.47
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	3,018,941.30	3,924,000.00	6,942,941.30
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	3,018,941.30	3,924,000.00	6,942,941.30
4 Production Expenses	1,180,555.55	0.00	1,180,555.55
4.03 Books and Materials	37,390.00	0.00	37,390.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	1,026,153.55	0.00	1,026,153.55
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	117,012.00	0.00	117,012.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**

**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>39 Ministry of Law, Justice and Parliamentary Management</b>	<b>797,444.51</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>797,444.51</b>
Capital Expenditure	797,444.51	0.00	797,444.51
6 Capital Formation	797,444.51	0.00	797,444.51
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	443,094.40	0.00	443,094.40
6.02 Vehicles	129,684.11	0.00	129,684.11
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	224,666.00	0.00	224,666.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>40 Ministry of Agriculture &amp; Cooperatives</b>	<b>2,434,745,694.50</b>	<b>61,229,372.55</b>	<b>2,495,975,067.05</b>
Current Expenditure	2,434,745,694.50	61,229,372.55	2,495,975,067.05
1 Consumption Expenses	901,733,964.54	501,906.00	902,235,870.54
1.01 Salary	844,353,466.18	255,600.00	844,609,066.18
1.02 Allowances	48,346,905.68	246,306.00	48,593,211.68
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	2,621,307.87	0.00	2,621,307.87
1.04 Clothing	2,132,027.18	0.00	2,132,027.18
1.05 Fooding	632,300.00	0.00	632,300.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	200,720.00	0.00	200,720.00
1.07 Retirement Benefit	189,882.00	0.00	189,882.00
1.08 Staff Training	3,257,355.63	0.00	3,257,355.63
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	556,755,025.55	7,411,257.54	564,166,283.09
2.01 Water and Electricity	29,148,080.65	0.00	29,148,080.65
2.02 Communication	17,437,220.22	55,537.52	17,492,757.74
2.03 General Office Expenses	78,581,189.72	126,862.52	78,708,052.24
2.04 Rent	26,269,613.85	0.00	26,269,613.85
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	42,011,310.06	137,145.50	42,148,455.56
2.06 Fuel and Oil	36,541,823.06	131,664.00	36,673,487.06
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	317,051,386.88	6,928,598.00	323,979,984.88
2.08 Miscellaneous	9,714,401.11	31,450.00	9,745,851.11
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	355,824,574.63	53,043,907.01	408,868,481.64
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	224,224,100.00	0.00	224,224,100.00
3.02 Local government - Unconditional Grant	7,533,203.47	0.00	7,533,203.47
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditonal Grant	62,067,358.45	32,500,000.00	94,567,358.45
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	42,767,916.83	20,543,907.01	63,311,823.84
3.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	19,231,995.88	0.00	19,231,995.88
4 Production Expenses	620,432,129.78	272,302.00	620,704,431.78
4.01 Production Materials	64,783,792.98	0.00	64,783,792.98
4.02 Medicines	20,148,520.61	0.00	20,148,520.61
4.03 Books and Materials	484,160.22	0.00	484,160.22
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	419,793,377.42	135,137.00	419,928,514.42
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	111,680,690.21	137,165.00	111,817,855.21
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	3,541,588.34	0.00	3,541,588.34

**Financial Comptroller General Office**

**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

<b>Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Non Cash</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>40 Ministry of Agriculture &amp; Cooperatives</b>	<b>305,048,132.70</b>	<b>627,700.00</b>	<b>305,675,832.70</b>
Capital Expenditure	305,048,132.70	627,700.00	305,675,832.70
5 Capital Transfer	3,796,965.00	0.00	3,796,965.00
5.01 Land Acquisition	3,796,965.00	0.00	3,796,965.00
6 Capital Formation	286,206,019.44	627,700.00	+ 286,833,719.44
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	9,030,733.23	12,746.00	9,043,479.23
6.02 Vehicles	3,134,028.15	0.00	3,134,028.15
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	86,146,403.77	614,954.00	86,761,357.77
6.04 Building Construction	60,705,655.49	0.00	60,705,655.49
6.05 Civil Construction	118,009,226.23	0.00	118,009,226.23
6.06 Capital Formation	7,939,096.31	0.00	7,939,096.31
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	1,240,876.26	0.00	1,240,876.26
8 Capital Grants	15,045,148.26	0.00	15,045,148.26
8.02 Local Government - Unconditional Grant	0.00	0.00	0.00
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	288,500.00	0.00	288,500.00
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00
8.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	4,756,648.26	0.00	4,756,648.26

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>45 Ministry of Home Affairs</b>	<b>8,698,262,746.48</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8,698,262,746.48</b>
Current Expenditure	8,698,262,746.48	0.00	8,698,262,746.48
1 Consumption Expenses	7,351,652,432.80	0.00	7,351,652,432.80
1.01 Salary	4,778,621,011.93	0.00	4,778,621,011.93
1.02 Allowances	296,373,574.75	0.00	296,373,574.75
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	63,906,501.14	0.00	63,906,501.14
1.04 Clothing	411,562,819.26	0.00	411,562,819.26
1.05 Fooding	1,786,337,513.80	0.00	1,786,337,513.80
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	872,920.00	0.00	872,920.00
1.07 Retirement Beniflt	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.08 Staff Training	13,978,091.92	0.00	13,978,091.92
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	588,072,943.42	0.00	588,072,943.42
2.01 Water and Electricity	37,962,301.04	0.00	37,962,301.04
2.02 Communication	37,563,553.11	0.00	37,563,553.11
2.03 General Office Expenses	156,085,728.60	0.00	156,085,728.60
2.04 Rent	95,360,052.88	0.00	95,360,052.88
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	68,686,160.99	0.00	68,686,160.99
2.06 Fuel and Oil	125,464,959.96	0.00	125,464,959.96
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	7,224,047.29	0.00	7,224,047.29
2.08 Miscellaneous	59,726,139.55	0.00	59,726,139.55
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	529,318,224.57	0.00	529,318,224.57
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditonal Grant	3,689,003.00	0.00	3,689,003.00
3.04 Subsidy Social Security	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	525,626,221.57	0.00	525,626,221.57
4 Production Expenses	229,083,389.69	0.00	229,083,389.69
4.01 Production Materials	0.00	0.00	0.00
4.02 Medicines	44,873,784.82	0.00	44,873,784.82
4.03 Books and Materials	499,998.84	0.00	499,998.84
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	3,463,198.40	0.00	3,463,198.40
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	163,496,762.02	0.00	163,496,762.02
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	16,749,645.61	0.00	16,749,645.61
12 Refunds	135,756.00	0.00	135,756.00
12.01 Refund Expenditure	135,756.00	0.00	135,756.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>45 Ministry of Home Affairs</b>	<b>709,400,874.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>709,400,874.40</b>
Capital Expenditure	709,400,874.40	0.00	709,400,874.40
5 Capital Transfer	25,038,343.20	0.00	25,038,343.20
5.01 Land Acquisition	25,038,343.20	0.00	25,038,343.20
6 Capital Formation	684,362,531.20	0.00	684,362,531.20
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	14,156,988.53	0.00	14,156,988.53
6.02 Vehicles	46,452,671.68	0.00	46,452,671.68
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	280,479,883.87	0.00	280,479,883.87
6.04 Building Construction	288,399,532.55	0.00	288,399,532.55
6.05 Civil Construction	54,873,454.57	0.00	54,873,454.57

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>47 Ministry of Water Resources</b>	<b>399,961,624.21</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>399,961,624.21</b>
Current Expenditure	399,961,624.21	0.00	399,961,624.21
1 Consumption Expenses	302,414,068.76	0.00	302,414,068.76
1.01 Salary	294,900,197.01	0.00	294,900,197.01
1.02 Allowances	4,782,554.27	0.00	4,782,554.27
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	382,358.25	0.00	382,358.25
1.04 Clothing	3,060.00	0.00	3,060.00
1.05 Fooding	112,500.00	0.00	112,500.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	737,189.00	0.00	737,189.00
1.07 Retirement Benifit	962,682.23	0.00	962,682.23
1.08 Staff Training	533,528.00	0.00	533,528.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	80,086,931.34	0.00	80,086,931.34
2.01 Water and Electricity	10,987,973.80	0.00	10,987,973.80
2.02 Communication	6,343,448.77	0.00	6,343,448.77
2.03 General Office Expenses	17,224,401.34	0.00	17,224,401.34
2.04 Rent	7,281,462.21	0.00	7,281,462.21
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	17,614,658.71	0.00	17,614,658.71
2.06 Fuel and Oil	14,066,086.42	0.00	14,066,086.42
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	3,464,337.50	0.00	3,464,337.50
2.08 Miscellaneous	3,104,562.59	0.00	3,104,562.59
4 Production Expenses	17,460,624.11	0.00	17,460,624.11
4.03 Books and Materials	248,077.00	0.00	248,077.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	3,065,269.52	0.00	3,065,269.52
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	9,472,596.50	0.00	9,472,596.50
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	4,674,681.09	0.00	4,674,681.09

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>47 Ministry of Water Resources</b>	<b>2,254,074,261.17</b>	<b>368,246,907.45</b>	<b>2,622,321,168.62</b>
Capital Expenditure	2,254,074,261.17	368,246,907.45	2,622,321,168.62
5 Capital Transfer	36,539,427.60	0.00	36,539,427.60
5.01 Land Acquisition	36,539,427.60	0.00	36,539,427.60
6 Capital Formation	2,217,534,833.57	368,246,907.45	2,585,781,741.02
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	209,363.00	0.00	209,363.00
6.02 Vehicles	1,009,078.00	0.00	1,009,078.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	3,502,999.08	0.00	3,502,999.08
6.04 Building Construction	5,337,966.62	0.00	5,337,966.62
6.05 Civil Construction	2,105,404,610.89	212,310,237.63	2,317,714,848.52
6.06 Capital Formation	53,975,410.84	0.00	53,975,410.84
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	48,095,405.14	155,936,669.82	204,032,074.96

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>48 Ministry of Phisical Planning and Works</b>	<b>946,982,362.64</b>	<b>2,921,705.02</b>	<b>949,904,067.66</b>
Current Expenditure	946,982,362.64	2,921,705.02	949,904,067.66
1 Consumption Expenses	551,087,702.96	0.00	551,087,702.96
1.01 Salary	523,586,797.67	0.00	523,586,797.67
1.02 Allowances	14,284,039.32	0.00	14,284,039.32
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	1,035,136.00	0.00	1,035,136.00
1.04 Clothing	280,188.99	0.00	280,188.99
1.05 Fooding	159,505.00	0.00	159,505.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	5,341,650.26	0.00	5,341,650.26
1.07 Retirement Benifit	4,941,734.22	0.00	4,941,734.22
1.08 Staff Training	1,458,651.50	0.00	1,458,651.50
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	176,386,980.89	0.00	176,386,980.89
2.01 Water and Electricity	31,910,687.42	0.00	31,910,687.42
2.02 Communication	11,843,158.14	0.00	11,843,158.14
2.03 General Office Expenses	36,689,506.47	0.00	36,689,506.47
2.04 Rent	15,568,326.92	0.00	15,568,326.92
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	23,188,901.63	0.00	23,188,901.63
2.06 Fuel and Oil	19,293,158.29	0.00	19,293,158.29
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	34,764,541.62	0.00	34,764,541.62
2.08 Miscellaneous	3,128,700.40	0.00	3,128,700.40
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	94,831,869.96	2,921,705.02	97,753,574.98
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditonal Grant	55,880,727.33	2,921,705.02	58,802,432.35
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	38,951,142.63	0.00	38,951,142.63
4 Production Expenses	124,675,808.83	0.00	124,675,808.83
4.03 Books and Materials	107,710.00	0.00	107,710.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	22,923,297.53	0.00	22,923,297.53
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	16,224,287.94	0.00	16,224,287.94
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	85,420,513.36	0.00	85,420,513.36

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>48 Ministry of Physical Planning and Works</b>	<b>4,672,840,402.31</b>	<b>1,374,236,527.12</b>	<b>6,047,076,929.43</b>
Capital Expenditure	4,672,840,402.31	1,374,236,527.12	6,047,076,929.43
5 Capital Transfer	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00
5.01 Land Acquisition	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00
6 Capital Formation	3,889,961,942.06	891,509,101.24	4,781,471,043.30
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	7,211,978.28	0.00	7,211,978.28
6.02 Vehicles	4,835,429.54	0.00	4,835,429.54
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	13,687,035.03	0.00	13,687,035.03
6.04 Building Construction	31,962,988.46	0.00	31,962,988.46
6.05 Civil Construction	3,725,365,149.25	868,427,254.25	4,593,792,403.50
6.06 Capital Formation	17,777,066.99	0.00	17,777,066.99
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	89,122,294.51	23,081,846.99	112,204,141.50
8 Capital Grants	782,628,460.25	482,727,425.88	1,265,355,886.13
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	536,775,188.89	431,559,425.88	968,334,614.77
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	218,613,271.36	51,168,000.00	269,781,271.36
8.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	27,240,000.00	0.00	27,240,000.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation</b>	<b>193,204,497.55</b>	<b>46,464,000.00</b>	<b>239,668,497.55</b>
Current Expenditure	193,204,497.55	46,464,000.00	239,668,497.55
1 Consumption Expenses	49,704,768.08	0.00	49,704,768.08
1.01 Salary	48,922,948.53	0.00	48,922,948.53
1.02 Allowances	116,354.50	0.00	116,354.50
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	10,004.00	0.00	10,004.00
1.04 Clothing	23,410.00	0.00	23,410.00
1.05 Fooding	284,833.20	0.00	284,833.20
1.08 Staff Training	347,217.85	0.00	347,217.85
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	21,422,971.87	46,464,000.00	67,886,971.87
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,620,116.72	0.00	2,620,116.72
2.02 Communication	1,271,532.09	0.00	1,271,532.09
2.03 General Office Expenses	3,863,293.14	0.00	3,863,293.14
2.04 Rent	671,950.00	0.00	671,950.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,567,099.09	0.00	1,567,099.09
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,979,744.97	0.00	1,979,744.97
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	2,391,081.86	46,464,000.00	48,855,081.86
2.08 Miscellaneous	7,058,154.00	0.00	7,058,154.00
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	110,802,884.33	0.00	110,802,884.33
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	10,006,000.00	0.00	10,006,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	85,328,391.63	0.00	85,328,391.63
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	15,334,492.70	0.00	15,334,492.70
3.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	134,000.00	0.00	134,000.00
4 Production Expenses	11,273,873.27	0.00	11,273,873.27
4.03 Books and Materials	181,594.00	0.00	181,594.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	4,064,227.54	0.00	4,064,227.54
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	6,631,456.15	0.00	6,631,456.15
4.06 Operation and Maintenance of Public Property	396,595.58	0.00	396,595.58

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>49 Ministry of Culture, Tourism and Civil Aviation</b>	<b>242,197,577.15</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>242,197,577.15</b>
Capital Expenditure	242,197,577.15	0.00	242,197,577.15
6 Capital Formation	28,930,990.15	0.00	28,930,990.15
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	578,781.08	0.00	578,781.08
6.02 Vehicles	128,348.00	0.00	128,348.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	2,999,183.00	0.00	2,999,183.00
6.04 Building Construction	1,304,974.24	0.00	1,304,974.24
6.05 Civil Construction	182,405.42	0.00	182,405.42
6.06 Capital Formation	23,089,388.41	0.00	23,089,388.41
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	647,910.00	0.00	647,910.00
7 Investment	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00
7.02 Investment - Loan	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00
8 Capital Grants	188,266,587.00	0.00	188,266,587.00
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	169,490,344.00	0.00	169,490,344.00
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	7,333,000.00	0.00	7,333,000.00
8.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	11,443,243.00	0.00	11,443,243.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs</b>	<b>896,407,111.91</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>896,407,111.91</b>
Current Expenditure	896,407,111.91	0.00	896,407,111.91
1 Consumption Expenses	396,290,665.47	0.00	396,290,665.47
1.01 Salary	149,974,127.26	0.00	149,974,127.26
1.02 Allowances	219,473,511.00	0.00	219,473,511.00
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	25,731,849.71	0.00	25,731,849.71
1.04 Clothing	1,088,577.50	0.00	1,088,577.50
1.08 Staff Training	22,600.00	0.00	22,600.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	357,253,364.18	0.00	357,253,364.18
2.01 Water and Electricity	24,717,588.10	0.00	24,717,588.10
2.02 Communication	27,728,426.61	0.00	27,728,426.61
2.03 General Office Expenses	46,318,254.63	0.00	46,318,254.63
2.04 Rent	189,962,924.66	0.00	189,962,924.66
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	20,129,880.77	0.00	20,129,880.77
2.06 Fuel and Oil	14,926,606.63	0.00	14,926,606.63
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	96,007.00	0.00	96,007.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	33,373,675.78	0.00	33,373,675.78
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	101,236,880.53	0.00	101,236,880.53
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	2,876,081.59	0.00	2,876,081.59
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	98,360,798.94	0.00	98,360,798.94
4 Production Expenses	41,626,201.73	0.00	41,626,201.73
4.01 Production Materials	291,693.00	0.00	291,693.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	31,334,508.73	0.00	31,334,508.73
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>50 Ministry of Foreign Affairs</b>	<b>14,921,566.30</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>14,921,566.30</b>
Capital Expenditure	14,921,566.30	0.00	14,921,566.30
6 Capital Formation	14,921,566.30	0.00	14,921,566.30
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,935,499.50	0.00	1,935,499.50
6.02 Vehicles	7,019,390.00	0.00	7,019,390.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	2,890,109.96	0.00	2,890,109.96
6.04 Building Construction	938,806.84	0.00	938,806.84
6.05 Civil Construction	2,137,760.00	0.00	2,137,760.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management</b>	<b>636,037,777.09</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>636,037,777.09</b>
Current Expenditure	636,037,777.09	0.00	636,037,777.09
1 Consumption Expenses	493,642,756.36	0.00	493,642,756.36
1.01 Salary	475,029,860.84	0.00	475,029,860.84
1.02 Allowances	15,709,921.75	0.00	15,709,921.75
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	1,979,195.85	0.00	1,979,195.85
1.04 Clothing	188,589.92	0.00	188,589.92
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	25,243.00	0.00	25,243.00
1.08 Staff Training	709,945.00	0.00	709,945.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	107,487,728.64	0.00	107,487,728.64
2.01 Water and Electricity	8,375,890.41	0.00	8,375,890.41
2.02 Communication	5,411,951.91	0.00	5,411,951.91
2.03 General Office Expenses	34,665,891.94	0.00	34,665,891.94
2.04 Rent	24,918,938.23	0.00	24,918,938.23
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	9,088,528.21	0.00	9,088,528.21
2.06 Fuel and Oil	8,171,119.67	0.00	8,171,119.67
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	12,460,659.65	0.00	12,460,659.65
2.08 Miscellaneous	4,394,748.62	0.00	4,394,748.62
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	2,250,000.00	0.00	2,250,000.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	2,250,000.00	0.00	2,250,000.00
4 Production Expenses	32,657,292.09	0.00	32,657,292.09
4.01 Production Materials	9,879,760.20	0.00	9,879,760.20
4.03 Books and Materials	182,329.56	0.00	182,329.56
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	11,121,708.94	0.00	11,121,708.94
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	11,275,554.55	0.00	11,275,554.55
4.06 Operation and Maintenance of Public Property	197,938.84	0.00	197,938.84

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>55 Ministry of Land Reform and Management</b>	<b>101,054,824.91</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>101,054,824.91</b>
Capital Expenditure	101,054,824.91	0.00	101,054,824.91
6 Capital Formation	51,054,824.91	0.00	51,054,824.91
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	4,637,631.28	0.00	4,637,631.28
6.02 Vehicles	1,030,816.00	0.00	1,030,816.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	11,206,160.51	0.00	11,206,160.51
6.04 Building Construction	15,823,866.45	0.00	15,823,866.45
6.05 Civil Construction	14,252,638.98	0.00	14,252,638.98
6.06 Capital Formation	3,706,516.69	0.00	3,706,516.69
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	397,195.00	0.00	397,195.00
8 Capital Grants	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>56 Ministry of Women, Children &amp; Social Welfare</b>	<b>248,624,981.83</b>	<b>41,453,537.06</b>	<b>290,078,518.89</b>
Current Expenditure	248,624,981.83	41,453,537.06	290,078,518.89
1 Consumption Expenses	88,401,786.42	0.00	88,401,786.42
1.01 Salary	78,010,890.25	0.00	78,010,890.25
1.02 Allowances	4,267,567.20	0.00	4,267,567.20
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	170,588.36	0.00	170,588.36
1.04 Clothing	1,111,132.42	0.00	1,111,132.42
1.05 Fooding	4,841,608.19	0.00	4,841,608.19
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	26,372,327.31	0.00	26,372,327.31
2.01 Water and Electricity	1,909,207.86	0.00	1,909,207.86
2.02 Communication	2,176,788.44	0.00	2,176,788.44
2.03 General Office Expenses	6,838,403.48	0.00	6,838,403.48
2.04 Rent	9,390,799.89	0.00	9,390,799.89
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	2,274,576.10	0.00	2,274,576.10
2.06 Fuel and Oil	2,580,909.99	0.00	2,580,909.99
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	487,299.00	0.00	487,299.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	714,342.55	0.00	714,342.55
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	51,137,938.15	0.00	51,137,938.15
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	36,370,722.41	0.00	36,370,722.41
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	14,767,215.74	0.00	14,767,215.74
4 Production Expenses	82,712,929.95	41,453,537.06	124,166,467.01
4.02 Medicines	342,721.00	0.00	342,721.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	75,970,738.45	41,453,537.06	117,424,275.51
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	6,399,470.50	0.00	6,399,470.50

**Financial Comptroller General Office****Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget****Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>56 Ministry of Women, Children &amp; Social Welfare</b>	<b>4,516,529.22</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,516,529.22</b>
Capital Expenditure	4,516,529.22	0.00	4,516,529.22
6 Capital Formation	4,516,529.22	0.00	4,516,529.22
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	489,567.00	0.00	489,567.00
6.02 Vehicles	56,312.00	0.00	56,312.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,076,999.00	0.00	1,076,999.00
6.04 Building Construction	2,893,651.22	0.00	2,893,651.22

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>58 Ministry of Defence</b>	<b>9,712,419,780.05</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,712,419,780.05</b>
Current Expenditure	9,712,419,780.05	0.00	9,712,419,780.05
1 Consumption Expenses	8,530,548,357.35	0.00	8,530,548,357.35
1.01 Salary	5,536,027,513.41	0.00	5,536,027,513.41
1.02 Allowances	487,761,551.59	0.00	487,761,551.59
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	15,531,110.80	0.00	15,531,110.80
1.04 Clothing	387,203,804.70	0.00	387,203,804.70
1.05 Fooding	2,069,380,986.43	0.00	2,069,380,986.43
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	619,416.40	0.00	619,416.40
1.08 Staff Training	34,023,974.02	0.00	34,023,974.02
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	931,015,570.40	0.00	931,015,570.40
2.01 Water and Electricity	46,826,423.46	0.00	46,826,423.46
2.02 Communication	24,340,720.93	0.00	24,340,720.93
2.03 General Office Expenses	134,160,308.92	0.00	134,160,308.92
2.04 Rent	58,236,017.00	0.00	58,236,017.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	309,634,036.79	0.00	309,634,036.79
2.06 Fuel and Oil	328,810,831.43	0.00	328,810,831.43
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	1,392,456.97	0.00	1,392,456.97
2.08 Miscellaneous	27,614,774.90	0.00	27,614,774.90
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	160,012,624.00	0.00	160,012,624.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	160,012,624.00	0.00	160,012,624.00
4 Production Expenses	90,843,228.30	0.00	90,843,228.30
4.02 Medicines	30,336,686.65	0.00	30,336,686.65
4.03 Books and Materials	231,448.00	0.00	231,448.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	1,106,310.00	0.00	1,106,310.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	59,168,783.65	0.00	59,168,783.65

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>58 Ministry of Defence</b>	<b>2,033,703,631.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,033,703,631.02</b>
Capital Expenditure	2,033,703,631.02	0.00	2,033,703,631.02
5 Capital Transfer	32,500,000.00	0.00	32,500,000.00
5.01 Land Acquisition	32,500,000.00	0.00	32,500,000.00
6 Capital Formation	2,001,203,631.02	0.00	2,001,203,631.02
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	10,539,119.50	0.00	10,539,119.50
6.02 Vehicles	459,637,949.84	0.00	459,637,949.84
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,241,814,383.68	0.00	1,241,814,383.68
6.04 Building Construction	244,730,178.00	0.00	244,730,178.00
6.05 Civil Construction	44,482,000.00	0.00	44,482,000.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation</b>	<b>1,688,845,592.60</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,688,845,592.60</b>
Current Expenditure	1,688,845,592.60	0.00	1,688,845,592.60
1 Consumption Expenses	1,483,905,017.46	0.00	1,483,905,017.46
1.01 Salary	1,067,074,903.83	0.00	1,067,074,903.83
1.02 Allowances	56,028,277.84	0.00	56,028,277.84
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	3,486,876.79	0.00	3,486,876.79
1.04 Clothing	20,635,066.53	0.00	20,635,066.53
1.05 Fooding	328,576,019.41	0.00	328,576,019.41
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	929,889.42	0.00	929,889.42
1.07 Retirement Benefit	673,368.78	0.00	673,368.78
1.08 Staff Training	6,500,614.86	0.00	6,500,614.86
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	102,349,526.60	0.00	102,349,526.60
2.01 Water and Electricity	12,025,859.69	0.00	12,025,859.69
2.02 Communication	7,911,790.75	0.00	7,911,790.75
2.03 General Office Expenses	26,566,502.16	0.00	26,566,502.16
2.04 Rent	10,697,439.15	0.00	10,697,439.15
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	17,564,139.35	0.00	17,564,139.35
2.06 Fuel and Oil	19,798,490.80	0.00	19,798,490.80
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	4,289,434.36	0.00	4,289,434.36
2.08 Miscellaneous	3,495,870.34	0.00	3,495,870.34
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	12,503,798.00	0.00	12,503,798.00
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	40,263.00	0.00	40,263.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	12,263,535.00	0.00	12,263,535.00
4 Production Expenses	90,087,250.54	0.00	90,087,250.54
4.01 Production Materials	623,194.50	0.00	623,194.50
4.02 Medicines	1,382,484.60	0.00	1,382,484.60
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	54,263,970.36	0.00	54,263,970.36
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	30,280,896.22	0.00	30,280,896.22
4.06 Operation and Maintenance of Public Property	3,536,704.86	0.00	3,536,704.86

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>59 Ministry of Forestry and Soil Conservation</b>	<b>148,125,702.39</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>148,125,702.39</b>
Capital Expenditure	148,125,702.39	0.00	148,125,702.39
5 Capital Transfer	360,000.00	0.00	360,000.00
5.01 Land Acquisition	360,000.00	0.00	360,000.00
6 Capital Formation	141,160,196.39	0.00	141,160,196.39
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,411,307.58	0.00	1,411,307.58
6.02 Vehicles	2,386,516.60	0.00	2,386,516.60
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	5,122,325.70	0.00	5,122,325.70
6.04 Building Construction	1,442,001.49	0.00	1,442,001.49
6.05 Civil Construction	127,168,997.78	0.00	127,168,997.78
6.06 Capital Formation	746,884.88	0.00	746,884.88
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	2,882,162.36	0.00	2,882,162.36
8 Capital Grants	6,605,506.00	0.00	6,605,506.00
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	6,605,506.00	0.00	6,605,506.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology</b>	<b>177,895,331.38</b>	<b>39,429,000.00</b>	<b>217,324,331.38</b>
Current Expenditure	177,895,331.38	39,429,000.00	217,324,331.38
1 Consumption Expenses	59,430,230.75	0.00	59,430,230.75
1.01 Salary	57,646,505.45	0.00	57,646,505.45
1.02 Allowances	796,423.30	0.00	796,423.30
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	36,263.00	0.00	36,263.00
1.04 Clothing	27,340.00	0.00	27,340.00
1.08 Staff Training	923,699.00	0.00	923,699.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	33,344,947.56	8,009,000.00	41,353,947.56
2.01 Water and Electricity	4,029,129.85	0.00	4,029,129.85
2.02 Communication	2,698,233.99	0.00	2,698,233.99
2.03 General Office Expenses	9,119,150.90	0.00	9,119,150.90
2.04 Rent	3,420,987.00	0.00	3,420,987.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	3,066,106.87	0.00	3,066,106.87
2.06 Fuel and Oil	3,470,857.29	0.00	3,470,857.29
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	5,610,201.16	0.00	5,610,201.16
2.08 Miscellaneous	1,930,280.50	8,009,000.00	9,939,280.50
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	35,500,000.00	31,420,000.00	66,920,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00
3.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	500,000.00	31,420,000.00	31,920,000.00
4 Production Expenses	49,620,153.07	0.00	49,620,153.07
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	45,512,892.67	0.00	45,512,892.67
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	4,107,260.40	0.00	4,107,260.40

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>61 Ministry of Environment, Science AND Technology</b>	<b>191,295,967.14</b>	<b>245,902,045.00</b>	<b>437,198,012.14</b>
Capital Expenditure	191,295,967.14	245,902,045.00	437,198,012.14
6 Capital Formation	135,194,595.14	9,490,000.00	144,684,595.14
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	846,247.10	500,000.00	1,346,247.10
6.02 Vehicles	553,914.49	0.00	553,914.49
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	26,353,619.37	0.00	26,353,619.37
6.04 Building Construction	9,951,046.16	0.00	9,951,046.16
6.05 Civil Construction	12,613,384.78	0.00	12,613,384.78
6.06 Capital Formation	665,979.46	0.00	665,979.46
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	84,210,403.78	8,990,000.00	93,200,403.78
8 Capital Grants	56,101,372.00	236,412,045.00	292,513,417.00
8.01 Capital Grants to Public Enterprises	0.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	56,101,372.00	234,612,045.00	290,713,417.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>65 Ministry of Education &amp; Sports</b>	<b>17,269,641,577.14</b>	<b>531,626,043.12</b>	<b>17,801,267,620.26</b>
Current Expenditure	17,269,641,577.14	531,626,043.12	17,801,267,620.26
0 His Majesty and Royal Family	0.00	0.00	0.00
0 His Majesty the King,Royal Family and Royal Palace	0.00	0.00	0.00
1 Consumption Expenses	998,932,989.98	0.00	998,932,989.98
1.01 Salary	432,900,249.94	0.00	432,900,249.94
1.02 Allowances	29,696,529.64	0.00	29,696,529.64
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	1,169,158.20	0.00	1,169,158.20
1.04 Clothing	29,425.00	0.00	29,425.00
1.05 Fooding	137,000.00	0.00	137,000.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	169,533,813.82	0.00	169,533,813.82
1.07 Retirement Benifit	364,981,618.38	0.00	364,981,618.38
1.08 Staff Training	485,195.00	0.00	485,195.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	217,387,619.59	21,533,468.12	238,921,087.71
2.01 Water and Electricity	8,761,764.43	0.00	8,761,764.43
2.02 Communication	7,965,650.03	0.00	7,965,650.03
2.03 General Office Expenses	103,775,456.49	0.00	103,775,456.49
2.04 Rent	11,340,528.53	0.00	11,340,528.53
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	10,817,761.98	0.00	10,817,761.98
2.06 Fuel and Oil	12,360,887.18	0.00	12,360,887.18
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	23,927,115.90	21,533,468.12	45,460,584.02
2.08 Miscellaneous	38,438,455.05	0.00	38,438,455.05
3 Grants, and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	15,308,842,983.13	510,092,575.00	15,818,935,558.13
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	13,004,716,052.69	0.00	13,004,716,052.69
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	1,559,966,780.18	510,092,575.00	2,070,059,355.18
3.07 Scholarship	744,160,150.26	0.00	744,160,150.26
4 Production Expenses	744,477,984.44	0.00	744,477,984.44
4.02 Medicines	14,989.00	0.00	14,989.00
4.03 Books and Materials	973,446.79	0.00	973,446.79
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	718,705,432.39	0.00	718,705,432.39
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	20,595,124.65	0.00	20,595,124.65
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	4,188,991.61	0.00	4,188,991.61

**Financial Comptroller General Office**

**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

<b>Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Non Cash</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>65 Ministry of Education &amp; Sports</b>	<b>1,231,111,981.80</b>	<b>388,259,000.00</b>	<b>1,619,370,981.80</b>
Capital Expenditure	1,231,111,981.80	388,259,000.00	1,619,370,981.80
5 Capital Transfer	946,269.63	0.00	946,269.63
5.01 Land Acquisition	946,269.63	0.00	946,269.63
6 Capital Formation	119,578,259.79	0.00	119,578,259.79
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	1,870,184.53	0.00	1,870,184.53
6.02 Vehicles	2,228,435.05	0.00	2,228,435.05
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	12,818,457.53	0.00	12,818,457.53
6.04 Building Construction	98,219,308.59	0.00	98,219,308.59
6.06 Capital Formation	1,211,365.57	0.00	1,211,365.57
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	3,230,508.52	0.00	3,230,508.52
8 Capital Grants	1,110,587,452.38	388,259,000.00	1,498,846,452.38
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	208,597,976.00	388,259,000.00	596,856,976.00
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	901,989,476.38	0.00	901,989,476.38

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>66 Ministry of General Administration</b>	<b>75,006,161.23</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>75,006,161.23</b>
Current Expenditure	75,006,161.23	0.00	75,006,161.23
1 Consumption Expenses	31,809,691.56	0.00	31,809,691.56
1.01 Salary	31,154,990.56	0.00	31,154,990.56
1.02 Allowances	410,721.00	0.00	410,721.00
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	7,932.00	0.00	7,932.00
1.08 Staff Training	236,048.00	0.00	236,048.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	13,941,701.81	0.00	13,941,701.81
2.01 Water and Electricity	944,998.82	0.00	944,998.82
2.02 Communication	430,894.25	0.00	430,894.25
2.03 General Office Expenses	4,426,112.04	0.00	4,426,112.04
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,089,694.79	0.00	1,089,694.79
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,543,090.46	0.00	1,543,090.46
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	3,088,985.00	0.00	3,088,985.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	2,417,926.45	0.00	2,417,926.45
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	26,922,000.00	0.00	26,922,000.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	20,657,000.00	0.00	20,657,000.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	5,765,000.00	0.00	5,765,000.00
3.07 Scholarship	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00
4 Production Expenses	2,332,767.86	0.00	2,332,767.86
4.03 Books and Materials	135,072.16	0.00	135,072.16
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	121,716.00	0.00	121,716.00
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	2,075,979.70	0.00	2,075,979.70

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>66 Ministry of General Administration</b>	<b>5,352,086.28</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,352,086.28</b>
Capital Expenditure	5,352,086.28	0.00	5,352,086.28
6 Capital Formation	5,352,086.28	0.00	5,352,086.28
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	370,114.21	0.00	370,114.21
6.02 Vehicles	583,960.50	0.00	583,960.50
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	809,174.00	0.00	809,174.00
6.05 Civil Construction	89,502.84	0.00	89,502.84
6.06 Capital Formation	3,499,334.73	0.00	3,499,334.73

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>67 Ministry of Information and Communication</b>	<b>1,094,512,416.25</b>	<b>11,338,490.82</b>	<b>1,105,850,907.07</b>
Current Expenditure	1,094,512,416.25	11,338,490.82	1,105,850,907.07
1 Consumption Expenses	850,539,982.92	0.00	850,539,982.92
1.01 Salary	802,308,102.83	0.00	802,308,102.83
1.02 Allowances	38,254,947.72	0.00	38,254,947.72
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	1,127,064.75	0.00	1,127,064.75
1.04 Clothing	7,946,100.62	0.00	7,946,100.62
1.05 Fooding	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.08 Staff Training	903,767.00	0.00	903,767.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	110,449,260.71	11,338,490.82	121,787,751.53
2.01 Water and Electricity	4,963,875.18	0.00	4,963,875.18
2.02 Communication	4,649,766.89	0.00	4,649,766.89
2.03 General Office Expenses	73,908,768.91	0.00	73,908,768.91
2.04 Rent	5,468,473.43	0.00	5,468,473.43
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	4,453,743.37	0.00	4,453,743.37
2.06 Fuel and Oil	5,746,554.33	0.00	5,746,554.33
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	4,561,326.18	11,338,490.82	15,899,817.00
2.08 Miscellaneous	6,696,752.42	0.00	6,696,752.42
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	116,970,320.00	0.00	116,970,320.00
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditonal Grant	100,122,320.00	0.00	100,122,320.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	16,848,000.00	0.00	16,848,000.00
4 Production Expenses	16,552,852.62	0.00	16,552,852.62
4.01 Production Materials	11,594,791.64	0.00	11,594,791.64
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	674,081.73	0.00	674,081.73
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	4,283,979.25	0.00	4,283,979.25

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**  
**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>67 Ministry of Information and Communication</b>	<b>52,136,164.44</b>	<b>173,591,948.21</b>	<b>225,728,112.65</b>
Capital Expenditure	52,136,164.44	173,591,948.21	225,728,112.65
6 Capital Formation	28,790,337.44	0.00	28,790,337.44
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	2,783,562.24	0.00	2,783,562.24
6.02 Vehicles	3,517,763.00	0.00	3,517,763.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	5,771,569.47	0.00	5,771,569.47
6.04 Building Construction	11,972,524.21	0.00	11,972,524.21
6.05 Civil Construction	531,480.00	0.00	531,480.00
6.06 Capital Formation	4,213,438.52	0.00	4,213,438.52
8 Capital Grants	23,345,827.00	173,591,948.21	196,937,775.21
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	23,345,827.00	173,591,948.21	196,937,775.21

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>69 Ministry of Local Development</b>	<b>2,253,351,906.87</b>	<b>151,645,721.00</b>	<b>2,404,997,627.87</b>
Current Expenditure	2,253,351,906.87	151,645,721.00	2,404,997,627.87
1 Consumption Expenses	99,388,872.05	14,365,330.00	113,754,202.05
1.01 Salary	77,605,663.08	13,781,000.00	91,386,663.08
1.02 Allowances	8,212,780.05	112,330.00	8,325,110.05
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	356,710.00	472,000.00	828,710.00
1.04 Clothing	4,990.00	0.00	4,990.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	2,673,238.72	0.00	2,673,238.72
1.07 Retirement Benifit	3,681,742.66	0.00	3,681,742.66
1.08 Staff Training	6,853,747.54	0.00	6,853,747.54
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	42,923,786.66	16,502,647.00	59,426,433.66
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,207,646.32	255,000.00	2,462,646.32
2.02 Communication	2,899,947.97	613,000.00	3,512,947.97
2.03 General Office Expenses	19,553,660.49	874,000.00	20,427,660.49
2.04 Rent	2,959,020.00	1,318,000.00	4,277,020.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	4,644,536.83	1,088,000.00	5,732,536.83
2.06 Fuel and Oil	5,486,198.29	601,000.00	6,087,198.29
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	2,752,026.76	9,899,647.00	12,651,673.76
2.08 Miscellaneous	2,420,750.00	1,854,000.00	4,274,750.00
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	2,096,387,644.28	98,122,928.00	2,194,510,572.28
3.02 Local government - Unconditional Grant	1,196,472,330.47	0.00	1,196,472,330.47
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	35,647,032.53	0.00	35,647,032.53
3.04 Subsidy Social Security	822,179,579.79	0.00	822,179,579.79
3.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	42,088,701.49	98,122,928.00	140,211,629.49
4 Production Expenses	14,651,603.88	22,654,816.00	37,306,419.88
4.02 Medicines	36,945.00	0.00	36,945.00
4.03 Books and Materials	0.00	191,000.00	191,000.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	6,199,008.34	17,254,824.00	23,453,832.34
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	8,415,650.54	5,208,992.00	13,624,642.54

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>69 Ministry of Local Development</b>	<b>3,729,163,223.75</b>	<b>914,190,969.41</b>	<b>4,643,354,193.16</b>
Capital Expenditure	3,729,163,223.75	914,190,969.41	4,643,354,193.16
6 Capital Formation	419,111,438.06	197,121,012.96	616,232,451.02
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	2,172,994.11	106,000.00	2,278,994.11
6.02 Vehicles	11,118,340.00	30,580,768.00	41,699,108.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	20,846,018.20	946,000.00	21,792,018.20
6.05 Civil Construction	359,962,889.70	120,000,000.00	479,962,889.70
6.06 Capital Formation	2,687,824.75	0.00	2,687,824.75
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	22,323,371.30	45,488,244.96	67,811,616.26
7 Investment	159,000.00	0.00	159,000.00
7.02 Investment - Loan	159,000.00	0.00	159,000.00
8 Capital Grants	3,309,892,785.69	717,069,956.45	4,026,962,742.14
8.02 Local Government - Unconditional Grant	1,893,089,410.13	0.00	1,893,089,410.13
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	35,916,099.39	0.00	35,916,099.39
8.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	1,380,887,276.17	717,069,956.45	2,097,957,232.62

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>70 Ministry of Health and Population</b>	<b>4,068,634,974.54</b>	<b>728,363,201.60</b>	<b>4,796,998,176.14</b>
Current Expenditure	4,068,634,974.54	728,363,201.60	4,796,998,176.14
1 Consumption Expenses	2,067,331,082.10	13,668,318.55	2,080,999,400.65
1.01 Salary	1,876,219,729.31	1,982,027.55	1,878,201,756.86
1.02 Allowances	133,557,745.19	0.00	133,557,745.19
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	3,666,855.98	0.00	3,666,855.98
1.04 Clothing	4,868,681.51	0.00	4,868,681.51
1.05 Fooding	2,063,988.00	0.00	2,063,988.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	23,895.00	0.00	23,895.00
1.08 Staff Training	46,930,187.11	11,686,291.00	58,616,478.11
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	329,562,093.59	2,231,841.73	331,793,935.32
2.01 Water and Electricity	29,300,016.71	0.00	29,300,016.71
2.02 Communication	10,004,052.36	387.00	10,004,439.36
2.03 General Office Expenses	150,568,876.34	1,725,423.33	152,294,299.67
2.04 Rent	14,905,467.20	12,500.00	14,917,967.20
2.05 Repair and Maintenace	22,064,667.13	375,628.40	22,440,295.53
2.06 Fuel and Oil	33,255,113.83	14,403.00	33,269,516.83
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	63,609,834.42	0.00	63,609,834.42
2.08 Miscellaneous	5,854,065.60	103,500.00	5,957,565.60
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	810,694,197.98	0.00	810,694,197.98
3.02 Local government - Unconditional Grant	385,667.28	0.00	385,667.28
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	595,971,324.83	0.00	595,971,324.83
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	166,055,312.15	0.00	166,055,312.15
3.06 Local Government - Conditional Grant	48,281,893.72	0.00	48,281,893.72
4 Production Expenses	861,047,600.87	712,463,041.32	1,573,510,642.19
4.01 Production Materials	4,580,100.63	0.00	4,580,100.63
4.02 Medicines	463,756,930.73	405,397,049.35	869,153,980.08
4.03 Books and Materials	1,176,744.00	0.00	1,176,744.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	289,530,393.45	303,618,413.97	593,148,807.42
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	96,961,676.86	3,447,578.00	100,409,254.86
4.06 Operation and Maintenace of Public Property	5,041,755.20	0.00	5,041,755.20

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>70 Ministry of Health and Population</b>	<b>944,265,623.05</b>	<b>3,922,567.47</b>	<b>948,188,190.52</b>
Capital Expenditure	944,265,623.05	3,922,567.47	948,188,190.52
5 Capital Transfer	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00
5.01 Land Acquisition	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00
6 Capital Formation	624,287,386.36	3,922,567.47	628,209,953.83
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	14,142,693.49	600,000.00	14,742,693.49
6.02 Vehicles-	505,223.72	277,928.00	783,151.72
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	141,508,863.61	1,915,042.67	143,423,906.28
6.04 Building Construction	419,864,323.85	1,129,596.80	420,993,920.65
6.05 Civil Construction	5,431,582.58	0.00	5,431,582.58
6.06 Capital Formation	38,684,189.11	0.00	38,684,189.11
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	4,150,510.00	0.00	4,150,510.00
8 Capital Grants	319,478,236.69	0.00	319,478,236.69
8.01 Capital Grants to Public Enterprises	8,079,050.75	0.00	8,079,050.75
8.03 Non Profit Institution - Unconditional Grant	246,310,954.28	0.00	246,310,954.28
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	65,088,231.66	0.00	65,088,231.66

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>71 Ministry of Labour &amp; Transport Management</b>	<b>150,658,304.75</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>150,658,304.75</b>
Current Expenditure	150,658,304.75	0.00	150,658,304.75
1 Consumption Expenses	80,092,990.79	0.00	80,092,990.79
1.01 Salary	76,737,234.89	0.00	76,737,234.89
1.02 Allowances	2,828,311.90	0.00	2,828,311.90
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	163,512.00	0.00	163,512.00
1.08 Staff Training	363,932.00	0.00	363,932.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	23,501,567.10	0.00	23,501,567.10
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,320,964.47	0.00	2,320,964.47
2.02 Communication	1,917,390.19	0.00	1,917,390.19
2.03 General Office Expenses	6,871,074.01	0.00	6,871,074.01
2.04 Rent	6,861,735.28	0.00	6,861,735.28
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	1,714,555.76	0.00	1,714,555.76
2.06 Fuel and Oil	1,953,435.23	0.00	1,953,435.23
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	1,288,808.05	0.00	1,288,808.05
2.08 Miscellaneous	573,604.11	0.00	573,604.11
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	16,600,000.00	0.00	16,600,000.00
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	1,600,000.00	0.00	1,600,000.00
4 Production Expenses	30,421,156.86	0.00	30,421,156.86
4.02 Medicines	4,489.00	0.00	4,489.00
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	29,534,899.36	0.00	29,534,899.36
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	881,768.50	0.00	881,768.50
12 Refunds	42,590.00	0.00	42,590.00
12.01 Refund Expenditure	42,590.00	0.00	42,590.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>71 Ministry of Labour &amp; Transport Management</b>	<b>13,496,603.45</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,496,603.45</b>
Capital Expenditure	13,496,603.45	0.00	13,496,603.45
6 Capital Formation	13,496,603.45	0.00	13,496,603.45
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	150,830.60	0.00	150,830.60
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	1,964,760.40	0.00	1,964,760.40
6.04 Building Construction	8,276,801.75	0.00	8,276,801.75
6.05 Civil Construction	3,104,210.70	0.00	3,104,210.70

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>72 National Planning Commission</b>	<b>140,633,103.20</b>	<b>53,488,473.00</b>	<b>194,121,576.20</b>
Current Expenditure	140,633,103.20	53,488,473.00	194,121,576.20
1 Consumption Expenses	97,034,825.00	619,600.00	97,654,425.00
1.01 Salary	93,539,694.72	0.00	93,539,694.72
1.02 Allowances	1,770,392.28	3,100.00	1,773,492.28
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	259,835.00	0.00	259,835.00
1.08 Staff Training	1,464,903.00	616,500.00	2,081,403.00
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	23,243,303.72	386,269.28	23,629,573.00
2.01 Water and Electricity	1,140,334.68	0.00	1,140,334.68
2.02 Communication	1,784,314.22	0.00	1,784,314.22
2.03 General Office Expenses	7,453,418.69	238,244.28	7,691,662.97
2.04 Rent	2,677,442.40	0.00	2,677,442.40
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	2,356,605.48	0.00	2,356,605.48
2.06 Fuel and Oil	3,703,359.95	0.00	3,703,359.95
2.07 Consultancy and Other Services fee	3,114,823.30	0.00	3,114,823.30
2.08 Miscellaneous	1,013,005.00	148,025.00	1,161,030.00
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	2,500,000.00	18,549,864.00	21,049,864.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	2,500,000.00	18,549,864.00	21,049,864.00
4 Production Expenses	17,854,974.48	33,932,739.72	51,787,714.20
4.03 Books and Materials	211,100.12	0.00	211,100.12
4.04 Program supplies and expenses	7,281,726.86	31,047,282.69	38,329,009.55
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	10,362,147.50	2,885,457.03	13,247,604.53

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>72 National Planning Commission</b>	<b>7,061,888.24</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,061,888.24</b>
Capital Expenditure	7,061,888.24	0.00	7,061,888.24
6 Capital Formation	7,061,888.24	0.00	7,061,888.24
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	923,187.98	0.00	923,187.98
6.02 Vehicles	4,950.00	0.00	4,950.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	5,592,109.14	0.00	5,592,109.14
6.05 Civil Construction	442,766.12	0.00	442,766.12
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	98,875.00	0.00	98,875.00

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>81 Domestic Debt</b>	<b>3,994,797,875.42</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,994,797,875.42</b>
Current Expenditure	3,994,797,875.42	0.00	3,994,797,875.42
11 Interest Payments	3,994,797,875.42	0.00	3,994,797,875.42
11.01 Interest repayment - Domestic	3,994,797,875.42	0.00	3,994,797,875.42





**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

**Fiscal Year 2062/63**

<b>Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Non Cash</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>82 Foreign Debt - Institutional</b>	<b>4,583,533,668.94</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,583,533,668.94</b>
Capital Expenditure	4,583,533,668.94	0.00	4,583,533,668.94
10 Principal Payments	4,583,533,668.94	0.00	4,583,533,668.94
10.02 Principal repayment - Foreign	4,583,533,668.94	0.00	4,583,533,668.94

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>83 Foreign Debt - Governments</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>
Current Expenditure	419,233,166.11	0.00	419,233,166.11
<b>11 Interest Payments</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>
<b>11.02 Interest repayment - Foreign</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>419,233,166.11</b>

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>83 Foreign Debt - Governments</b>	<b>2,403,918,961.80</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,403,918,961.80</b>
Capital Expenditure	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	2,403,918,961.80
10 Principal Payments	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	2,403,918,961.80
10.02 Principal repayment - Foreign	2,403,918,961.80	0.00	2,403,918,961.80

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>87 Investments - Public Enterprises</b>	<b>3,489,322,000.00</b>	<b>4,245,925,554.31</b>	<b>7,735,247,554.31</b>
Capital Expenditure	3,489,322,000.00	4,245,925,554.31	7,735,247,554.31
7 Investment	3,489,322,000.00	4,245,925,554.31	7,735,247,554.31
7.01 Investment - Share	1,184,322,000.00	0.00	1,184,322,000.00
7.02 Investment - Loan	2,305,000,000.00	4,245,925,554.31	6,550,925,554.31

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Recurrent Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>95 Miscellaneous - MOF</b>	<b>4,961,868,358.80</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,961,868,358.80</b>
Current Expenditure	4,961,868,358.80	0.00	4,961,868,358.80
0 His Majesty and Royal Family	0.00	0.00	0.00
0 His Majesty the King, Royal Family and Royal Palace	0.00	0.00	0.00
1 Consumption Expenses	4,433,307,497.79	0.00	4,433,307,497.79
1.01 Salary	454,248,518.95	0.00	454,248,518.95
1.02 Allowances	1,340,983.00	0.00	1,340,983.00
1.03 Transfer Travelling Allowance	58,803.00	0.00	58,803.00
1.04 Clothing	7,556,675.00	0.00	7,556,675.00
1.06 Employee Medical Expense	906,703,065.66	0.00	906,703,065.66
1.07 Retirement Benefit	3,063,399,452.18	0.00	3,063,399,452.18
2 Office Operation and Services Expenses	93,273,241.16	0.00	93,273,241.16
2.01 Water and Electricity	2,167,338.14	0.00	2,167,338.14
2.02 Communication	61,700.14	0.00	61,700.14
2.03 General Office Expenses	397,178.74	0.00	397,178.74
2.04 Rent	39,240,000.00	0.00	39,240,000.00
2.05 Repair and Maintenance	159,935.85	0.00	159,935.85
2.06 Fuel and Oil	184,405.50	0.00	184,405.50
2.08 Miscellaneous	51,062,682.79	0.00	51,062,682.79
3 Grants and Subsidies (Current Transfer)	211,311,936.66	0.00	211,311,936.66
3.01 Operating Subsidy - Public Enterprise	148,951,601.66	0.00	148,951,601.66
3.03 Non profit Institutions - Unconditional Grant	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00
3.05 Non profit Institutions - Conditional Grant	61,360,335.00	0.00	61,360,335.00
4 Production Expenses	174,514,732.80	0.00	174,514,732.80
4.05 Program Travelling Expenses	174,514,732.80	0.00	174,514,732.80
12 Refunds	49,460,950.39	0.00	49,460,950.39
12.01 Refund Expenditure	49,460,950.39	0.00	49,460,950.39

**Financial Comptroller General Office**  
**Line Item Summary Report - Capital Budget**

Fiscal Year 2062/63

Ministry/Item Class/Item Subtype/Line Item	Cash	Non Cash	Total
<b>95 Miscellaneous - MOF</b>	<b>643,239,678.73</b>	<b>113,655,360.22</b>	<b>756,895,038.95</b>
Capital Expenditure	643,239,678.73	113,655,360.22	756,895,038.95
6 Capital Formation	175,702,749.11	0.00	175,702,749.11
6.01 Furniture and Fixtures	207,823.54	0.00	207,823.54
6.02 Vehicles	115,474.00	0.00	115,474.00
6.03 Machinery and Equipment	730,051.25	0.00	730,051.25
6.04 Building Construction	53,417,530.10	0.00	53,417,530.10
6.05 Civil Construction	113,761,782.12	0.00	113,761,782.12
6.06 Capital Formation	7,282,798.10	0.00	7,282,798.10
6.07 Research and Consultancy Services Fee	187,290.00	0.00	187,290.00
7 Investment	79,465,358.00	0.00	79,465,358.00
7.02 Investment - Loan	79,465,358.00	0.00	79,465,358.00
8 Capital Grants	388,071,571.62	113,655,360.22	501,726,931.84
8.01 Capital Grants to Public Enterprises	386,071,571.62	113,655,360.22	499,726,931.84
8.05 Non Profit Institution - Conditional Grant	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00

**Government of Nepal**  
**Government Income and Expenses - District wise**

Fiscal Year : 2062/63

DIRECT GRANT AND COMMIDITY INCLUDED

District	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tax	Non Tax	Total	Refund of Irregularities	Regular	Development	Total
01 Rapieung	5,779,199.77	17,197,854.93	22,977,054.70	666,278.80	355,077,130.87	57,526,544.59	392,553,575.41
02 Panchalishar	5,925,746.42	25,621,186.98	31,546,933.40	334,497.54	395,175,032.26	45,121,471.71	440,296,503.97
03 Jiam	19,889,147.67	26,978,811.50	46,667,959.17	1,068,516.33	488,145,037.28	120,550,307.48	608,695,344.76
04 Jhapa	885,662,113.91	131,316,051.34	1,016,938,185.25	7,570,591.74	918,580,808.02	239,920,102.28	1,158,500,830.31
05 Santhaluwasava	7,230,546.40	19,167,983.43	26,398,529.83	366,075.79	336,679,928.83	46,834,103.71	383,574,052.54
06 Teraihum	2,280,546.30	14,893,815.78	17,294,362.08	96,041.52	267,114,773.22	38,258,741.82	305,373,515.04
07 Bhojapur	6,305,647.83	21,324,403.49	27,630,051.32	135,842.85	429,307,529.78	51,307,236.09	480,614,765.87
08 Dhamkuta	10,847,758.49	25,126,330.91	35,974,089.40	375,280.25	456,346,984.24	181,297,311.85	637,644,296.09
09 Sunsari	432,099,454.45	133,662,934.67	566,762,399.12	12,082,541.01	955,561,128.70	98,947,353.47	1,054,511,482.17
10 Morang	5,190,136,762.37	250,323,302.12	5,440,460,064.49	2,907,202.76	1,100,656,667.93	434,841,942.97	1,535,498,604.90
11 Solukhumbu	4,038,603.19	17,360,560.43	21,399,163.62	792,506.46	319,648,043.14	39,301,933.02	355,649,981.16
12 Khotang	3,646,023.12	21,322,150.60	25,468,773.72	92,436.78	458,057,048.42	81,697,487.16	539,754,535.58
13 Udayapur	25,332,717.81	68,181,284.78	93,514,012.59	1,258,846.34	454,173,844.05	85,123,227.00	549,297,071.05
14 Oknadhunga	7,382,294.85	10,952,224.54	18,334,539.39	542,304.94	373,968,157.25	81,122,155.92	455,095,372.77
15 Saptari	36,684,884.84	50,846,413.11	87,531,257.95	2,489,425.31	706,600,773.25	150,196,157.56	856,796,930.81
16 Siraha	196,576,602.38	108,296,170.03	298,874,772.41	2,552,417.98	589,755,515.01	178,296,085.24	766,045,600.25
17 Dhanusa	906,184,803.49	122,285,243.08	1,028,470,046.57	4,343,463.78	688,553,457.99	293,943,405.14	982,756,863.13
18 Mahotan	65,653,337.49	67,339,811.23	132,993,148.72	1,241,837.54	576,245,982.44	99,856,111.26	676,102,093.70
19 Sarlahi	46,213,221.23	55,552,718.96	101,765,940.19	2,618,049.47	536,366,775.16	213,306,221.36	749,662,996.74
20 Sindhuli	8,786,554.41	39,681,586.94	48,468,141.35	532,124.13	447,330,312.46	87,426,426.44	534,756,738.90
21 Ramechhap	3,890,392.30	16,847,547.41	20,737,939.71	115,458.21	381,308,963.86	34,455,972.20	475,764,936.06
22 Dolakha	5,333,364.07	19,464,867.62	24,798,231.68	566,028.71	411,059,073.69	156,922,437.48	567,981,506.77
23 Sindhupalchok	1,412,532,589.80	45,213,876.65	1,457,746,466.45	448,323.26	483,837,629.95	102,054,077.69	585,911,707.64
24 Rasuwa	7,656,679.75	9,829,961.98	17,486,540.83	180,851.70	242,786,547.34	47,529,461.18	290,316,008.52
25 Dhading	31,305,446.47	7,676,736.38	38,982,182.75	385,638,53	534,648,722.82	111,455,376.13	646,702,700.95
26 Nuwakot	10,739,951.75	30,472,560.76	41,212,512.51	664,124.88	538,590,683.65	141,720,976.18	680,311,659.83

## Government of Nepal

### Government Income and Expenses - District wise

Fiscal Year : 2062/63

DIRECT GRANT AND COMMIDITY INCLUDED

District	Revenue			Refund of Irregularities	Expenditure		Total
	Tax	Non Tax	Total		Regular	Development	
27 Kailali	19,257,823,690.53	10,481,508,144.94	29,739,431,835.47	411,403,584.88	27,715,227,720.84	31,327,457,106.71	59,032,678,737.55
28 Lalitpur	1,831,957,290.64	355,129,545.49	2,187,086,836.13	13,996,377.64	1,289,720,322.26	1,750,548,954.63	3,040,289,276.89
29 Bhaktapur	321,563,931.56	56,238,011.20	377,801,942.76	5,370,568.07	673,327,199.00	601,176,489.92	1,274,503,688.92
30 Kavrepalanchowk	53,163,416.44	46,250,925.49	99,414,342.93	9,089,068.02	703,615,812.12	176,621,308.20	880,237,120.32
31 Makawanpur	646,196,193.75	84,284,822.60	730,183,016.35	3,547,068.68	882,453,824.49	243,939,485.64	1,126,393,310.13
32 Rautahat	131,758,807.70	35,086,294.54	170,845,102.24	1,122,582.28	475,306,175.12	92,307,034.77	567,613,268.89
33 Bara	88,600,849.59	78,634,584.04	167,235,433.63	932,148.86	478,277,663.31	147,747,591.63	626,025,254.94
34 Parsa	17,081,133,862.04	906,156,839.04	17,980,290,701.08	1,215,955.99	799,566,088.90	229,805,118.03	1,029,371,206.93
35 Chitwan	1,468,972,485.00	126,348,564.77	1,595,321,049.77	1,519,172,59	890,489,470.18	329,983,455.64	1,220,442,915.82
36 Nawalparasi	40,139,122.39	83,403,913.05	123,543,035.44	673,122.81	711,672,359.06	357,660,462.38	1,059,332,321.44
37 Rupandehi	4,562,617,284.68	265,356,616.41	4,828,973,301.09	5,805,326.51	969,332,174.44	380,935,483.20	1,366,267,667.64
38 Kapilbastu	394,942,102.87	40,533,550.92	435,375,553.79	1,001,152.46	573,021,559.98	116,580,738.81	689,602,368.79
39 Arghakhachi	5,806,505.66	22,529,283.10	28,135,786.66	5,719,076.51	361,791,970.23	83,343,878.59	445,135,848.82
40 Palpa	17,086,353.06	38,524,120.12	55,610,473.18	497,100.00	475,023,489.32	138,199,470.39	813,222,559.71
41 Gumi	6,373,974.12	33,719,183.91	40,093,158.03	2,068,859.21	491,678,673.24	70,632,024.44	562,370,875.88
42 Syangja	7,577,348.42	54,503,742.56	62,078,090.98	513,381.05	515,953,008.87	114,468,453.53	630,421,462.40
43 Tanahu	13,526,372.85	48,311,720.91	61,838,293.56	1,594,997.30	614,453,886.14	115,408,904.87	729,862,790.87
44 Gorakha	7,876,912.50	38,819,612.93	46,698,525.43	1,113,509.29	558,628,322.53	100,754,271.53	653,382,594.06
45 Manang	1,035,813.86	1,463,544.36	2,499,358.22	102,589.32	109,146,947.77	23,527,734.42	132,674,982.19
46 Lamjung	4,408,139.69	27,744,731.56	32,152,871.25	364,837.20	422,354,124.89	71,611,338.96	493,965,463.85
47 Kaski	582,162,326.29	152,866,324.43	735,028,850.72	9,207,405.84	1,211,522,878.85	273,888,146.04	1,485,411,124.89
48 Parbat	4,321,190.39	27,477,764.21	31,998,954.54	272,966.19	433,608,727.02	110,335,594.75	543,947,721.77
49 Baglung	12,771,306.13	40,859,872.70	53,671,178.83	2,756,573.67	552,061,179.07	110,852,092.96	662,913,272.03
50 Myagdi	4,901,485.33	22,350,726.08	27,252,211.41	209,924.36	276,251,516.61	73,154,364.64	349,405,883.25
51 Mustang	4,947,480.51	4,583,251.57	9,530,732.08	115,360.91	223,463,253.01	25,441,365.55	246,904,818.56
52 Muju	1,922,896.67	1,387,736.83	3,290,433.50	346,598.86	247,454,121.13	84,806,336.62	332,261,057.75

**Government of Nepal**  
**Government Income and Expenses - District wise**

Fiscal Year : 2062/63

DIRECT GRANT AND COMMODITY INCLUDED

District	Revenue			Refund of Irregularities	Expenditure	Total
	Tax	Non Tax	Total			
53 Dolpa	3,508,570.48	4,360,111.38	8,868,682.06	1,370,388.07	279,839,588.84	90,387,355.34
54 Humla	3,933,042.44	1,978,844.70	5,911,887.14	1,954,669.76	233,744,701.38	132,002,503.90
55 Jumla	3,739,779.26	2,880,743.91	6,620,523.17	4,992,860.15	332,743,098.99	96,956,336.07
56 Kalikot	2,449,272.37	1,140,243.86	3,589,516.23	450,783.67	333,801,154.37	43,508,850.95
57 Rukum	8,047,281.97	9,538,616.51	17,583,898.48	547,474.47	405,846,822.97	71,953,455.86
58 Rolpa	7,842,210.32	15,293,599.38	23,136,203.70	182,173.82	370,864,927.89	77,880,349.32
59 Pyuthan	6,693,928.55	10,728,705.91	17,422,634.46	278,436.05	394,386,284.40	120,015,261.25
60 Dang	87,217,180.32	56,163,430.86	143,380,591.28	613,278.22	732,006,240.13	286,837,272.82
61 Salyan	4,240,957.18	15,751,741.00	19,992,698.18	329,149.02	395,147,146.99	69,900,574.54
62 Banke	887,014,579.71	88,526,319.72	976,540,899.43	1,309,524.77	1,043,214,535.58	455,297,343.22
63 Bardia	9,397,763.69	21,306,415.50	33,703,489.19	928,057.77	407,391,287.98	174,404,176.37
64 Surkhet	23,245,621.31	17,210,226.79	40,455,848.10	907,938.28	887,677,887.17	- 34,161,253.18
65 Jajarkot	2,135,743.75	3,759,476.85	5,895,220.60	386,071.13	349,281,171.02	67,159,380.79
66 Dolkha	6,017,161.27	5,315,742.70	11,332,903.97	1,035,064.05	418,463,030.23	7,173,874.33
67 Kailali	398,860,21.25	61,208,773.87	460,088,943.92	1,418,320.71	942,339,465.63	217,726,380.23
68 Doti	10,819,271.80	8,008,553.62	18,827,825.42	831,975.17	564,986,254.18	256,466,131.58
69 Achham	3,016,927.13	3,159,405.64	6,178,332.77	1,477,238.84	422,229,170.23	110,908,304.19
70 Bajura	2,908,196.68	1,173,317.40	4,081,514.08	161,529.74	268,871,394.36	63,549,206.35
71 Bajhang	2,317,056.07	2,253,986.79	4,571,024.86	981,950.84	374,825,318.23	79,015,727.82
72 Darchula	2,709,322.40	6,015,225.72	8,724,548.12	480,776.98	350,600,186.13	98,880,359.84
73 Baitadi	8,020,865.28	5,612,976.94	13,633,752.22	1,351,081.85	401,621,143.19	248,879,328.30
74 Dadeldhura	7,723,062.91	14,990,505.25	22,713,567.26	883,198.97	388,542,480.70	95,331,992.46
75 Kanchanpur	77,307,946.37	28,848,870.89	104,156,819.26	7,763,884.84	628,746,884.30	148,552,390.96
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>57,430,543,185.29</b>	<b>14,851,542,748.89</b>	<b>72,282,085,934.18</b>		<b>67,017,778,970.86</b>	<b>43,871,375,286.26</b>
						<b>110,889,158,257.12</b>

## Government of Nepal

### Comparative District-wise Government Expenditure

District	District Code	Name	FY 2020/21(06/07/2020)						FY 2021/22(06/07/2021)						FY 2022/23(06/07/2022)						FY 2023/24(06/07/2023)					
			Development Regular			Development Capital			Total			Development Regular			Development Capital			Total			Development Regular			Development Capital		
			Total	Development	Capital	Total	Development	Capital	Total	Development	Capital	Total	Development	Capital												
1	Teknepur	68,361,263	208,972,382	275,333,945	65,545,449	208,949,853	226,505,302	226,505,302	91,010,000	211,765,000	209,533,620	302,774,989	36,153,779	238,168,309	33,027,331	238,168,309	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	302,953,675	302,953,675	302,953,675	302,953,675	302,953,675	302,953,675	
2	Panchthar	96,756,026	219,665,747	278,072,975	415,471,975	114,765,398	226,733,465	226,733,465	401,760,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
3	Ilam	117,308,115	211,659,024	543,165,785	775,151,800	217,642,164	162,986,153	217,642,164	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
4	Jhapa	96,756,026	219,665,747	278,072,975	415,471,975	114,765,398	226,733,465	226,733,465	401,760,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
5	Sunthalchowk	82,489,381	186,981,315	214,952,001	214,952,001	71,146,250	148,774,017	214,952,001	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
6	Tereljum	69,546,104	145,434,777	240,838,168	240,838,168	114,765,398	162,986,311	240,838,168	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
7	Bheripur	73,938,727	120,060,182	186,981,315	186,981,315	114,765,398	162,986,311	186,981,315	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
8	Dhankuta	130,483,693	206,341,762	400,905,456	131,085,393	207,742,179	207,742,179	100,920,850	200,850,320	291,268,313	468,193,713	446,187,502	140,027,015	468,193,713	446,187,502	140,027,015	468,193,713	446,187,502	140,027,015	468,193,713	446,187,502	140,027,015	468,193,713	446,187,502	140,027,015	
9	Sunari	134,864,149	166,315,589	211,910,738	211,910,738	114,765,398	162,986,311	211,910,738	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
10	Morang	134,864,149	166,315,589	211,910,738	211,910,738	114,765,398	162,986,311	211,910,738	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
11	Kotamandap	62,972,422	191,647,132	235,334,240	235,334,240	114,765,398	162,986,311	235,334,240	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
12	Khaling	161,371,325	161,371,325	161,371,325	161,371,325	114,765,398	162,986,311	161,371,325	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
13	Lalitpur	120,050,119	204,461,230	204,461,230	161,731,954	361,280,700	204,461,230	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350		
14	Chitwan	110,180,510	161,731,954	161,731,954	161,731,954	114,765,398	162,986,311	161,731,954	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
15	Surkhet	194,869,386	221,441,259	221,441,259	221,441,259	114,765,398	162,986,311	221,441,259	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
16	Sarlahi	221,441,259	221,441,259	221,441,259	221,441,259	114,765,398	162,986,311	221,441,259	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
17	Chitwan	344,709,846	419,878,672	510,337,592	510,337,592	114,765,398	162,986,311	510,337,592	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
18	Nanital	138,988,238	349,855,729	349,855,729	349,855,729	114,765,398	162,986,311	349,855,729	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
19	Surkhet	56,746,617	90,720,111	120,050,119	120,050,119	114,765,398	162,986,311	120,050,119	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
20	Sindhupalchok	80,011,712	120,050,119	120,050,119	120,050,119	114,765,398	162,986,311	120,050,119	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
21	Bara	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	122,120,350	114,765,398	162,986,311	122,120,350	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
22	Dolakha	120,050,119	120,050,119	120,050,119	120,050,119	114,765,398	162,986,311	120,050,119	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
23	Deukhwa	120,050,119	120,050,119	120,050,119	120,050,119	114,765,398	162,986,311	120,050,119	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
24	Faraswe	96,329,390	134,371,330	134,371,330	134,371,330	114,765,398	162,986,311	134,371,330	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
25	Chitwan	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	114,765,398	162,986,311	151,371,330	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
26	Nawalparasi	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	114,765,398	162,986,311	151,371,330	105,560,320	162,986,311	268,840,316	458,846,965	431,742,516	105,151,558	537,319,085	397,103,784	537,319,085	45,121,472	45,121,472	45,121,472	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085	537,319,085
27	Kathmandu	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	151,371,330	114,765,398	162,986,311	151,371,330	105,560,320	162,986,																

## Government of Nepal Comparative District-wise Government Expenditure

District	District Code	District Name	FY 2058/59(2001/2002)			FY 2060/61(2002/2003)			FY 2061/62(2003/2005)			FY 2062/63(2005/2006)			
			Development Regular	Total	Development Regular	Total	Development Regular	Total	Recurrent Capital	Principle Payment	Total	Re-current Capital	Principle Payment	Total	
58	Rupa	86/321/291	257,014,327	323,945,070	253,893,246	69,498,070	221,154,080	327,537,669	126,894,479	220,900,174	34,746,507	320,196,124	34,750,654	373,984,776	
59	Puthan	96/686/777	210,204,882	306,727,559	106,343,270	97,500,070	311,655,450	450,754,802	184,451,152	307,131,321	87,168,179	371,299,200	394,389,264	377,400,939	
60	Dang	369/321/773	387,215,768	756,721,541	425,375,558	98,056,082	321,500,070	100,303,071	333,560,489	40,421,419	365,147,147	732,035,240	286,637,273	-	1,018,421,513
61	Salyan	71/187/531	98,050,059	260,755,690	213,110,006	77,680,043	265,908,061	302,711,593	100,303,071	308,638,000	93,830,521	113,754,600	109,835,447	369,819,178	485,147,722
62	Bairas	265/635/503	658,161,014	923,183,517	388,945,737	658,162,194	906,723,331	377,864,340	713,754,600	121,258,126	120,921,258	156,734,793	104,321,598	522,983,113	1,468,511,679
63	Bardia	190/354/512	423,227,587	723,183,055	240,717,055	415,900,450	529,777,521	722,186,854	246,365,078	286,422,956	513,108,852	273,734,793	156,734,793	561,176,485	-
64	Surchet	433/428/717	385,742,258	820,170,874	302,360,182	465,776,321	63,497,892	182,456,023	402,069,850	449,398,039	851,482,869	273,734,793	174,404,777	1,208,265,140	-
65	Jajarkot	61/384/504	180,715,013	242,089,987	162,291,405	170,313,417	265,804,922	162,452,846	87,708,025	173,057,121	260,989,057	267,398,756	341,617,253	407,381,285	-
66	Dalekh	80/724/188	255,063,882	313,313,420	113,313,417	170,291,405	216,000,922	142,846,026	200,060,255	207,313,417	301,534,951	305,465,514	311,881,672	347,191,771	-
<b>Mid-Western Region</b>			<b>2,948,622,273</b>	<b>3,170,417,273</b>	<b>4,771,485,444</b>	<b>1,986,821,478</b>	<b>3,877,848,487</b>	<b>2,412,265,114</b>	<b>4,181,243,404</b>	<b>6,843,548,027</b>	<b>4,686,470,148</b>	<b>1,974,826,172</b>	<b>7,473,410,122</b>	<b>8,674,326,788</b>	<b>2,184,488,048</b>
<b>Total</b>			<b>254,784,234</b>	<b>465,004,615</b>	<b>740,497,148</b>	<b>322,547,495</b>	<b>276,690,347</b>	<b>54,102,345</b>	<b>820,786,632</b>	<b>565,027,889</b>	<b>844,792,739</b>	<b>152,395,543</b>	<b>946,226,325</b>	<b>942,239,498</b>	<b>217,725,395</b>
67	Kaski	148/480/044	322,547,495	470,346,338	217,220,024	360,598,016	515,507,000	223,026,057	586,162,477	590,040,535	595,898,963	194,461,962	703,320,865	584,954,254	254,466,332
68	Doli	137/383,168	161,962,559	259,585,348	102,294,480	180,801,061	267,096,021	145,543,270	237,797,052	383,340,322	375,952,745	148,414,765	448,414,765	322,229,170	533,337,574
69	Achham	60/830,831	140,026,255	209,872,816	64,266,002	150,723,415	214,980,277	60,965,126	148,334,514	230,487,644	215,526,178	41,936,635	255,162,817	268,871,394	65,549,207
70	Bayan	81/367,449	213,532,567	254,900,016	91,577,077	215,167,315	304,744,452	117,527,376	225,254,047	342,781,425	339,500,229	65,715,734	402,376,023	374,925,316	423,341,046
71	Darchula	151/270,362	253,017,969	365,210,223	114,056,947	214,867,169	350,722,616	151,188,029	227,862,385	404,418,737	328,086,731	150,955,903	471,800,124	360,903,186	449,480,879
72	Baitadi	152,728,524	222,544,120	307,980,928	121,374,158	261,631,036	327,213,864	131,917,311	221,046,731	358,986,021	320,724,223	113,816,316	452,531,189	407,021,143	490,903,472
73	Dadeldhura	104,818,877	182,171,981	260,459,980	546,055,355	197,929,265	269,744,089	167,565,351	221,440,008	313,971,371	325,119,919	155,565,543	355,542,951	367,652,055	777,259,375
74	Kanchanpur	1,348,470,707	2,311,413,446	3,477,248,472	1,289,446,482	2,461,841,016	3,708,096,872	1,148,275,872	2,467,443,448	3,492,848,940	3,731,244,400	1,149,319,164	4,427,987,721	4,142,123,307	6,432,043,077
75	Khotang	208,459,980	262,195,175	311,243,244	162,728,543	210,831,472	312,019,448	161,481,472	210,831,472	312,019,448	312,019,448	161,481,472	312,019,448	312,019,448	-
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>31,482,243,244</b>	<b>48,380,047,217</b>	<b>60,271,230,543</b>	<b>29,032,019,448</b>	<b>54,973,981,713</b>	<b>34,000,041,178</b>	<b>21,024,472,488</b>	<b>54,461,471,308</b>	<b>58,076,043,744</b>	<b>18,476,440,028</b>	<b>67,171,778,971</b>	<b>11,242,715,637</b>	<b>11,186,158,267</b>

Note: The development expenditure figure of Kathmandu & some other CTCO includes direct payments and commodity grants given by donors. Although incidence of such expenditures is on several districts the figure has been mostly limited to Kathmandu because of difficulty of tracing the expenditure of districts. As a result development expenditure in Kathmandu appears unreasonably high. The total annual figure of direct payment and commodity grants etc.

FY 2062/63  
8,764,347,126  
FY 2062/63  
10,840,891,233  
FY 2062/63  
10,840,891,233  
FY 2062/63  
11,041,223,422  
FY 2062/63  
9,487,998,322

**Government of Nepal**  
**Comparative District-wise Government Revenue**

District Code	District Name	FY 2058/59(2001/2002)	FY 2059/60(2002/2003)	FY 2060/61(2003/2004)	FY 2061/62(2004/2005)	FY 2062/63(2005/2006)
1	Taplejung	10,702,128	14,775,192	18,530,394	19,290,640	23,643,334
2	Panchthar	18,208,331	20,844,615	28,073,161	28,519,519	31,881,431
3	Ilam	53,499,043	38,399,774	52,782,730	43,222,768	47,736,476
4	Jhapa	1,038,509,905	1,386,951,436	1,472,837,047	1,030,429,620	1,018,508,757
5	Sankhuwasava	13,663,473	17,594,365	23,591,770	21,629,457	26,764,606
6	Terathum	9,773,206	11,397,995	16,425,355	16,034,189	17,370,404
7	Bhojpur	14,653,327	15,871,917	20,841,869	22,915,205	27,765,894
8	Dhankuta	27,274,350	27,278,137	34,985,953	38,834,195	36,349,370
9	Sunsari	316,881,756	335,033,134	388,140,603	448,816,450	577,844,930
10	Morang	3,658,748,140	3,688,288,932	3,678,301,861	5,709,365,112	5,443,367,267
11	Solukhumbu	8,121,227	14,528,747	26,524,362	19,633,583	22,191,770
12	Khotang	14,097,366	15,444,305	23,015,977	19,516,121	25,560,611
13	Udayapur	153,263,662	112,955,944	110,166,235	86,904,840	94,772,859
14	Okhaldhunga	10,352,142	12,472,868	18,174,494	17,216,283	18,876,914
15	Saptari	75,855,737	67,929,868	83,160,344	81,645,021	90,030,723
16	Siraha	191,274,331	193,929,936	202,131,203	284,697,329	301,427,190
<b>Eastern Region Total</b>		<b>5,614,378,123</b>	<b>5,973,697,165</b>	<b>6,197,763,157</b>	<b>7,888,670,333</b>	<b>7,804,092,535</b>
17	Dhanusa	816,114,440	859,874,991	923,925,324	1,033,701,612	1,032,813,510
18	Mahotari	87,232,868	82,475,852	85,332,410	110,041,102	134,234,986
19	Sarlahi	73,922,501	105,048,671	95,116,249	122,230,758	104,383,990
20	Sindhuli	21,379,482	25,831,518	26,597,099	38,999,207	49,000,265
21	Ramechhap	9,325,932	11,819,870	14,782,438	16,278,718	20,853,428
22	Dolakha	13,022,113	12,744,823	17,784,624	18,942,353	25,384,260
23	Sindhupalchok	1,419,089,551	1,410,089,866	1,236,517,698	1,370,169,273	1,458,194,790
24	Rasuwa	6,242,383	6,466,077	8,273,461	15,721,341	17,667,493
25	Dhading	17,691,938	21,235,493	31,171,536	32,562,417	39,367,821
26	Nuwakot	19,086,664	21,320,898	30,298,077	36,342,278	41,876,637
27	Katmandu	21,569,168,618	22,964,701,323	27,273,682,298	29,852,106,403	30,156,835,400
28	Lalitpur	846,508,057	1,015,123,975	1,105,314,395	1,681,644,412	2,201,083,214
29	Bhaktapur	169,513,510	229,727,094	272,557,428	348,975,939	383,172,531
30	Kavrepanchowk	46,764,555	53,992,217	66,534,033	74,839,307	108,503,411
31	Makawanpur	503,694,156	505,858,965	652,816,679	663,833,070	734,030,085
32	Rautahat	174,842,950	117,443,129	126,887,411	142,544,165	171,967,685
33	Bara	361,104,784	455,476,854	420,056,160	335,426,135	168,167,582
34	Parasi	10,949,489,043	13,240,351,050	15,370,830,154	16,809,343,674	17,991,506,657
35	Chitwan	1,511,700,640	1,733,886,931	1,641,424,474	1,703,576,043	1,596,840,222
<b>Central Region Total</b>		<b>38,615,893,786</b>	<b>42,873,429,597</b>	<b>49,399,902,548</b>	<b>54,407,278,267</b>	<b>56,429,883,968</b>
36	Navarparsi	69,466,447	105,532,155	118,243,538	118,807,952	124,216,158
37	Rupandehi	2,997,516,190	3,838,310,726	3,601,487,347	4,595,854,688	4,834,779,228
38	Kapilbastu	677,889,493	701,753,210	515,647,329	500,249,882	436,376,806
39	Argakhanchi	15,867,148	16,892,231	30,865,307	25,319,617	33,854,865
40	Palpa	35,832,176	37,173,160	49,555,013	49,765,290	56,107,573

**Government of Nepal**  
**Comparative District-wise Government Revenue**

District Code	District Name	FY 2058/59(2001/2002)	FY 2059/60(2002/2003)	FY 2060/61(2003/2004)	FY 2061/62(2004/2005)	FY 2062/63(2005/2006)
41	Gulmi	21,977,612	29,521,620	33,323,301	32,971,698	42,162,017
42	Syaria	25,343,846	40,111,008	49,749,312	56,470,437	62,591,472
43	Tanahu	25,921,307	44,977,524	51,316,890	56,615,205	63,433,291
44	Gorakha	23,367,736	28,645,403	38,931,435	43,654,467	47,812,035
45	Mangal	1,392,915	1,827,366	3,186,956	2,993,145	2,601,928
46	Lamjung	17,355,344	20,328,165	29,586,045	32,381,375	32,507,708
47	Kaski	550,300,401	514,115,495	555,800,545	617,764,938	744,236,257
48	Parbat	12,666,885	22,934,574	27,056,123	27,183,827	32,271,921
49	Baglung	27,882,043	38,379,940	45,953,644	53,574,192	56,427,753
50	Myagdi	13,697,404	16,743,382	22,125,934	26,921,170	27,462,136
51	Mustang	4,375,766	5,315,076	6,299,161	8,429,830	9,646,093
<b>Western Region Total</b>		<b>4,520,822,714</b>	<b>5,462,591,036</b>	<b>5,219,127,881</b>	<b>6,249,457,711</b>	<b>6,606,487,240</b>
52	Mugu	2,201,330	5,135,382	3,344,553	3,034,818	3,637,032
53	Dolpa	2,119,217	2,013,704	6,671,020	3,698,197	10,339,270
54	Humla	2,956,462	2,196,259	3,962,942	5,235,854	7,886,757
55	Jumla	5,107,554	4,397,497	6,139,504	10,611,240	11,212,783
56	Kailali	1,764,980	2,598,358	4,009,524	4,403,562	4,040,310
57	Rukum	7,702,273	8,774,738	14,776,718	15,651,957	18,134,373
58	Rolpa	10,988,904	12,251,213	15,694,889	15,782,336	23,318,378
59	Pythian	10,879,002	12,232,463	13,481,020	13,237,713	17,701,071
60	Dang	99,841,992	103,859,953	113,061,685	123,841,437	143,993,870
61	Salyan	7,263,887	12,027,410	13,240,329	15,726,911	20,312,847
62	Banke	855,272,824	928,763,694	1,022,400,251	1,008,157,292	977,850,424
63	Bardia	25,897,102	35,394,372	46,194,207	31,276,274	34,631,527
64	Surkhet	32,210,806	31,787,926	34,845,035	41,559,468	41,363,786
65	Jajakot	3,265,164	3,637,238	4,613,765	6,453,308	6,281,292
66	Daiilekh	5,119,665	5,292,390	8,023,866	7,982,613	12,367,969
<b>Mid-Western Region Total</b>		<b>1,072,601,163</b>	<b>1,170,366,996</b>	<b>1,310,459,308</b>	<b>1,306,632,979</b>	<b>1,333,048,688</b>
67	Kailali	421,296,798	521,198,067	464,788,193	510,997,255	461,487,305
68	Doli	8,928,939	8,523,135	22,291,066	18,030,164	19,659,799
69	Achham	4,966,713	3,293,845	5,886,594	6,708,393	7,655,572
70	Bajura	2,276,731	2,755,655	4,591,794	4,362,003	4,243,044
71	Bajhang	3,201,596	4,088,431	4,346,136	6,174,467	5,552,976
72	Darchula	3,738,626	4,049,188	6,246,436	6,790,346	9,205,325
73	Baitadi	5,448,859	7,156,997	8,051,526	10,993,464	14,984,864
74	Dadeldhura	18,991,906	27,004,285	20,942,584	31,680,768	22,802,887
75	Kanchanpur	152,445,262	171,276,415	160,519,959	128,107,532	111,940,704
<b>Far-Western Region Total</b>		<b>621,295,430</b>	<b>749,706,017</b>	<b>697,664,297</b>	<b>723,844,391</b>	<b>657,532,475</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>50,445,491,216</b>	<b>56,229,790,810</b>	<b>62,824,917,191</b>	<b>70,575,903,681</b>	<b>72,831,044,906</b>

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
**Loan Section**  
**Summary of Financial Statement of Internal Loan**  
**fiscal Year 2062/63**

S.N.	Name of Loan	Loan Balance up to 2061/62	New Loan Issue 2062/63	Adjustment	Total Loan	Amount Paid During 2062/63		Total Expenditure 2062/63	Loan Balance upto 2062/63
						Interest	Principal		
1	Rashtriya Bachat Parra	6,575,759,000.00	.		6,575,759,000.00	518,187,015.00	2,700,000,000.00	3,218,187,015.00	3,876,759,000.00
2	Nagarik Bachat Parra	1,428,879,000.00	250,000,000.00		1,678,879,000.00	107,330,945.53	-	107,330,945.53	1,678,879,000.00
Sub. Total		8,005,638,000.00	250,000,000.00		8,255,638,000.00	625,517,861.53	-	3,325,517,861.53	5,555,638,000.00
3	Development Bond	19,988,214,370.88	750,000,000.00		20,749,214,370.88	1,171,823,190.00	2,790,000,000.00	3,961,823,190.00	17,989,214,370.88
Sub. Total		19,988,214,370.88	750,000,000.00		20,749,214,370.88	1,171,823,190.00	2,790,000,000.00	3,961,823,190.00	17,989,214,370.88
4	Special Loan	3,454,039,811.57	15,735,028.00		3,469,774,839.57	136,781,840.00	-	-	3,469,774,839.57
Sub. Total		3,454,039,811.57	15,735,028.00		3,469,774,839.57	136,781,840.00	-	136,781,840.00	3,469,774,839.57
5	Treasury Bills (364 days) Dis. base	25,339,300,000.00	10,334,200,000.00	(82,458,900.00)	35,591,040,050.00	1,040,393,575.10	1,687,540,050.00	-	2,727,933,626.10
6	Treasury Bills (91 days)	7,620,000,000.00	3,123,009,090.02	-	10,743,009,090.02	286,362,906.54	-	286,362,906.54	10,743,009,090.02
7	Treasury Bills (364 days) Int. base	15,983,773,872.38	-		15,983,773,872.38	586,079,079.54	-	586,079,079.54	15,983,773,872.38
8	Treasury Bills (28 days)	300,000,000.00	-	(214,320.00)	299,785,680.00	6,706,100.00	99,795,680.00	-	106,491,780.00
9	Treasury Bills (182 days)	2,130,000,000.00	-		2,130,000,000.00	76,868,808.00	-	76,868,808.00	2,130,000,000.00
Sub. Total		51,383,073,872.38	13,457,209,090.02	(82,674,270.00)	64,747,608,682.40	1,975,410,472.18	1,787,325,730.00	-	3,763,736,202.18
Total Outstanding Loan Without I		82,841,966,044.84	14,472,944,118.02	(82,674,270.00)	97,232,235,902.86	3,910,531,362.71	7,277,325,730.00	-	11,197,859,092.71
10	IMF Loan	4,722,320,506.14	33,438,401.54		4,755,758,937.68	-	-	-	4,755,758,937.68
11	Commission	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	46,594,861.15	46,594,861.15
12	Interest of Over Draft 2061/062				37,669,651.56	0.00	0.00	37,669,651.56	
Grand Total of Outstanding Loan		87,564,285,590.98	14,506,382,519.56	(82,674,270.00)	101,987,994,840.54	3,946,203,014.27	7,277,325,730.00	46,594,861.15	11,272,123,605.42
									94,711,659,110.54

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
**Loan Section**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**

S.N.	Type of Loan Name of Loan Loan Code	Date of Issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance Upto 2061/62	New loan Issue 2062/63	Adjustment	Total Loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid During 2062/63			Total Expenditure	Loan Balance Upto 2062/63
									Interest Rate	Principal	Commission		
<b>Rashtriya Bachat Patra</b>													
1	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2062/Gha	2057/09/28	2057/09/28	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	8.50%	42,500,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,04,500,000.00	0.00
2	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2062	2048/10/28	2021/10/28	387,500,000.00	0.00	387,500,000.00	13.00%	50,375,000.00	387,500,000.00	0.00	437,875,000.00	0.00
3	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2062Na	2057/12/29	2021/12/29	1,100,000,000.00	0.00	1,100,000,000.00	9.00%	99,000,000.00	1,100,000,000.00	0.00	1,186,000,000.00	0.00
4	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2063	2049/02/16	2031/02/16	212,500,000.00	0.00	212,500,000.00	13.00%	27,625,000.00	212,500,000.00	0.00	240,125,000.00	0.00
5	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2064	2056/03/02	2034/03/02	750,000,000.00	0.00	750,000,000.00	8.50%	63,750,020.00	0.00	0.00	83,750,020.00	750,000,000.00
6	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2064 ka	2056/03/24	2034/03/24	1,110,000,000.00	0.00	1,110,000,000.00	8.50%	94,350,000.00	0.00	0.00	94,350,000.00	1,110,000,000.00
7	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2064Kha	2059/03/24	2034/03/24	498,644,000.00	0.00	498,644,000.00	8.00%	39,987,320.00	0.00	0.00	36,987,320.00	498,644,000.00
8	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2065	2060/03/17	2035/03/17	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	7.00%	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	400,000,000.00
9	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2065 Ka	2060/12/23	2035/12/23	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	6.50%	26,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	26,000,000.00	400,000,000.00
10	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2066	2061/03/27	2036/03/27	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	6.50%	38,548,737.50	0.00	0.00	39,549,737.50	500,000,000.00
11	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2066 Ka	2061/12/15	2036/12/15	215,915,000.00	0.00	215,915,000.00	6.50%	7,048,737.50	0.00	0.00	7,049,737.50	216,915,000.00
					Sub-total	6,576,758,000.00	0.00	6,576,758,000.00	518,147,015.00	2,700,000,000.00	0.00	3,216,167,015.00	3,876,758,000.00
<b>Nagark Bachat Patra</b>													
1	Nagark Bachat Patra	2063	2058/09/20	2023/09/20	417,907,000.00	0.00	417,907,000.00	8.00%	33,432,560.00	0.00	0.00	33,432,560.00	417,907,000.00
2	Nagark Bachat Patra	2063 Ka	2058/12/30	2023/12/30	210,156,000.00	0.00	210,156,000.00	8.00%	16,812,480.00	0.00	0.00	16,812,480.00	210,156,000.00
3	Nagark Bachat Patra	2064	2059/05/19	2044/05/19	303,038,000.00	0.00	303,038,000.00	8.00%	24,245,040.00	0.00	0.00	24,245,040.00	303,038,000.00
4	Nagark Bachat Patra	2065	2060/05/22	2045/05/22	72,988,000.00	0.00	72,988,000.00	6.50%	4,744,870.00	0.00	0.00	4,744,870.00	72,988,000.00
5	Nagark Bachat Patra	2065 ka	2060/08/22	2048/08/22	174,780,000.00	0.00	174,780,000.00	6.50%	11,360,700.00	0.00	0.00	11,360,700.00	174,780,000.00
6	Nagark Bachat Patra	2067	2062/05/05	2067/03/05	250,000,000.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	6.50%	18,737,185.53	0.00	0.00	18,737,185.53	250,000,000.00
7	Nagark Bachat Patra	2072	2062/11/23	2072/11/23	0.00	250,000,000.00	6.00%	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00
					Sub-total	1,120,879,000.00	250,000,000.00	1,197,879,000.00	107,360,845.53	0.00	0.00	107,330,845.53	1,678,879,000.00
					Total of RBP and NBP	8,065,638,000.00	250,000,000.00	8,255,638,000.00	625,517,860.53	2,700,000,000.00	0.00	3,225,517,860.53	5,555,638,000.00

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**

**Loan Section**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**

**FISCAL YEAR 2062/63**

S.N.	Type of Loan Name of Loan	Date of Issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance Upto 2061/62	New loan Issue 2062/63	Adjustment	Total Loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid During 2062/63			Total Expenditure	Loan Balance Upto 2062/63	
									Interest Interest	Principal	Commission			
<b>Development Bond</b>														
1	Development Bond	2062	205611214	206211213	1,250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,250,000,000.00	6.00%	75,000,000.00	1,250,000,000.00	0.00	1,325,000,000.00	
2	Development Bond	2063 Kha	205610125	1,540,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,540,000,000.00	6.00%	92,400,000.00	1,540,000,000.00	0.00	1,632,400,000.00	0.00	
3	Development Bond	2063	205610505	1,082,093,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,082,093,000.00	6.00%	86,587,440.00	0.00	0.00	86,587,440.00	1,082,093,000.00	
4	Development Bond	2063 Kha	206011125	206311125	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	6.50%	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	65,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00
5	Development Bond	2064 Na	20610230	206410230	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	5.00%	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	35,000,000.00	700,000,000.00
6	Development Bond	2064 Ga	205610320	206410320	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	6.00%	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	90,000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00
7	Development Bond	2064 Gha	205910621	206410621	2,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000,000.00	6.00%	120,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	120,000,000.00	2,000,000,000.00
8	Development Bond	2064csi	204410608	206410608	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00
9	Development Bond	2064ka	204410608	206410608	288,525.00	0.00	0.00	288,525.00	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,525.00
10	Development Bond	2064kha	204410808	206410808	1,599,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,599,400,000.00	3.00%	45,282,000.00	0.00	0.00	45,282,000.00	1,599,400,000.00
11	Development Bond	2065csi	20451010	20651010	6,932,845.89	0.00	0.00	6,932,845.89	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,932,845.89
12	Development Bond	2067	20620219	20670219	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	5.50%	27,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	27,500,000.00	500,000,000.00
13	Development Bond	2067 Kha	206210226	206710226	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	5.50%	55,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	55,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00
14	Development Bond	2067 Kha	20620313	20670313	750,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	750,000,000.00	5.50%	41,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	41,250,000.00	750,000,000.00
15	Development Bond	2067 Ga	20620319	20670319	750,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	750,000,000.00	5.50%	41,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	41,250,000.00	750,000,000.00
16	Development Bond	2070	20610320	207010320	4,408,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,408,500,000.00	6.75%	297,573,750.00	0.00	0.00	297,573,750.00	4,408,500,000.00
17	Development Bond	2071	20610324	20710324	2,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000,000.00	5.00%	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	2,000,000,000.00
18	Development Bond	2072	20621119	20721119	0.00	750,000,000.00	0.00	750,000,000.00	6.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	750,000,000.00
Total of Development Bond				19,999,214,370.89	750,000,000.00	0.00	20,749,214,370.89		1,171,823,190.00	2,790,000,000.00	0.00	3,961,823,190.00	17,999,214,370.89	

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
**Loan Section**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**  
**FISCAL YEAR 2062/63**

S.N.	Type of Loan Name of Loan	Date of Issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance Issue 2061/62	New loan Issue 2062/63	Adjustment	Total Loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid During 2062/63			Total Expenditure	Loan Balance Up to 2062/63
									Interest	Principal	Commission		
<b>Special Loan</b>													
1	Special Loan	2063 Kha	2062/03/26	2063/03/26	787,000.00	0.00	0.00	787,000.00	0.00%	7,870,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,870,000.00
2	Special Loan (Duty)	2063	2063/01/01	192,699,357.49	0.00	0.00	192,699,357.49	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	192,699,357.49
3	Special Loan (Duty)	2063 Kha	2063/1/201	121,177,80,63	0.00	0.00	121,177,80,63	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,177,80,63
4	Special Loan (Duty)	2064	2063/03/01	110,560,222.29	0.00	0.00	110,560,222.29	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,560,222.29
5	Special Loan	2064 Kha	2064/1/124	1,473,498,00,00	0.00	0.00	1,473,498,00,00	8.00%	117,679,840.00	0.00	0.00	117,679,840.00	1,473,498,00,00
6	Special Loan (Duty)	2064 ka	2063/1/201	204,789,925.13	0.00	0.00	204,789,925.13	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	204,789,925.13
7	Special Loan (Duty)	2065	2063/03/01	101,543,454.11	0.00	0.00	101,543,454.11	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,543,454.11
8	Special Loan (Duty)	2065 Ka	2063/09/01	91,758,986.14	0.00	0.00	91,758,986.14	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,758,986.14
9	Special Loan (Duty)	2065 Kha	2063/10/01	86,901,342.58	0.00	0.00	86,901,342.58	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,901,342.58
10	Special Loan (Duty)	2065	2063/10/01	46,352,938.00	0.00	0.00	46,352,938.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,352,938.00
11	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Ka	2063/10/01	2065/04/01	16,072,515.00	0.00	0.00	16,072,515.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,072,515.00
12	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Kha	2063/05/01	7,908,054.00	0.00	0.00	7,908,054.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,908,054.00
13	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Ga	2063/08/01	8,784,814.00	0.00	0.00	8,784,814.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,784,814.00
14	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Gha	2063/09/01	5,308,293.00	0.00	0.00	5,308,293.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,308,293.00
15	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Na	2063/11/01	2063/01/001	1,496,179.00	0.00	0.00	1,496,179.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,496,179.00
16	Special Loan (Duty)	2066 Cha	2063/11/201	23,983,075.00	0.00	0.00	23,983,075.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,983,075.00
17	Special Loan (Duty)	2067	2062/01/01	24,786,888.00	0.00	0.00	24,786,888.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,786,888.00
18	Special Loan (Duty)	2067 Kha	2062/01/01	5,988,131.00	0.00	0.00	5,988,131.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,988,131.00
19	Special Loan (RBB Building)	2069	2069/08/09	157,600,00,00	0.00	0.00	157,600,00,00	7.00%	11,032,000.00	0.00	0.00	11,032,000.00	157,600,00,00
20	Special Loan (Duty)	2067 Kha	2062/4/11	0.00	10,555,879.00	0.00	10,555,879.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,555,879.00
21	Special Loan (Duty)	2067 Ga	2062/9/1	0.00	1,031,953.00	0.00	1,031,953.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,031,953.00
22	Special Loan (Duty)	2068	2063/2/1	0.00	4,147,196.00	0.00	4,147,196.00	5.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,147,196.00
		Sub-Total	3,454,039,81,57	15,735,028.00	0.00	3,469,774,839.57	0.00	136,781,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,469,774,839.57

Note:\*\*The Loan amount of that instrument converted into 364 days' interest based Treasury Bill.

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
**Loan Section**  
**STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**

**FISCAL YEAR 2006/2007**

S.N.	Name of Loan	Type of loan Previous New	Loan Code	Date of issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance upto 205/10/02	New loan Issue 206/2/2003	Adjustment	Total Loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid During 2006/2007			Loan Balance upto 206/2/2003	
											Interest	Principal	Commission		
<b>Treasury Bill (364 Days) Interest Based</b>															
1	Treasury Bill	708 Ks	758 Ks	2063/08/03	3,785,148,426.09	0.00	0.00	3,785,148,426.09	3,722.3%	141,083,837.29	0.00	0.00	141,083,837.29	3,785,148,426.09	
2	Treasury Bill	707 Ks	759 Ks	2063/08/10	5,449,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,449,000,000.00	3,722.3%	203,100,577.00	0.00	0.00	203,100,577.00	5,449,000,000.00	
3	Treasury Bill	729 Ks	781 Kha	2063/11/16	3,980,344,232.09	0.00	0.00	3,980,344,232.09	3,722.3%	148,358,372.80	0.00	0.00	148,358,372.80	3,980,344,232.09	
4	Treasury Bill	730 Kha	782 Kha	2063/11/23	555,223,815.59	0.00	0.00	555,223,815.59	3,722.3%	20,638,003.27	0.00	0.00	20,638,003.27	555,223,815.59	
5	Treasury Bill	731 Kha	783 Kha	2063/11/29	2,224,057,338.61	0.00	0.00	2,224,057,338.61	3,722.3%	82,897,298.18	0.00	0.00	82,897,298.18	2,224,057,338.61	
					Sub-total	16,913,775,872.38	0.00	0.00	16,913,775,872.38		598,073,979.54	0.00	0.00	598,073,979.54	
<b>Treasury Bill (364 Days) Discount Based</b>															
1	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	New	760 Ks	2062/8/16	2063/8/17	1,185,000,000.00	0.00	1,185,000,000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,185,000,000.00	
2	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	709 Ks	761 Ks	2062/09/23	2063/09/24	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00		13,631,580.00	0.00	0.00	13,631,580.00	400,000,000.00	
3	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	715 Ks	767 Ks	2062/09/06	2063/09/05	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00		12,190,920.00	0.00	0.00	12,190,920.00	400,000,000.00	
4	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	716 Ks	768 Ks	2063/09/13	2063/09/12	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		14,703,370.00	0.00	0.00	14,703,370.00	500,000,000.00	
5	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	718 Ks	770 Ks	2062/09/27	2063/09/26	110,000,000.00	0.00	110,000,000.00		3,109,910.00	0.00	0.00	3,109,910.00	110,000,000.00	
6	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	719 Ks	771 Ks	2062/09/04	2063/09/04	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		12,551,150.00	0.00	0.00	12,551,150.00	500,000,000.00	
7	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	720 Ks & New	772 Ks	2062/09/11	2063/09/11	500,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00		12,374,950.00	0.00	0.00	12,374,950.00	1,500,000,000.00
8	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	721 Ks	773 Ks	2062/09/18	2063/09/18	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		11,825,100.00	0.00	0.00	11,825,100.00	500,000,000.00	
9	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	722 Ks & New	774 Ks	2062/09/25	2063/09/25	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		11,855,100.00	0.00	0.00	11,855,100.00	500,000,000.00	
10	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	728 Ks	778 Ks	2063/10/24	2063/10/23	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		13,513,910.00	0.00	0.00	13,513,910.00	500,000,000.00	
11	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	728 Ks	780 Ks	2063/10/19	2063/10/18	141,200,000.00	0.00	141,200,000.00		14,114,090.00	0.00	0.00	14,114,090.00	141,200,000.00	
12	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	729 Ks	781 Ks	2063/11/16	2063/11/15	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00		16,630,500.00	0.00	0.00	16,630,500.00	400,000,000.00	
13	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	730 Ks	782 Ks	2063/11/23	2063/11/23	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		21,377,266.00	0.00	0.00	21,377,266.00	500,000,000.00	
14	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	731 Ks	783 Ks	2063/11/29	2063/11/29	680,000,000.00	0.00	680,000,000.00		22,254,650.00	0.00	0.00	22,254,650.00	680,000,000.00	
15	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	732 Ks	784 Ks	2063/12/01	2063/11/30	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00		22,254,650.00	0.00	0.00	22,254,650.00	700,000,000.00	
16	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	733 Ks & New	785 Ks	2063/12/14	2063/12/14	850,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,850,000,000.00		31,087,750.00	0.00	0.00	31,087,750.00	1,850,000,000.00
17	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	734 Ks & New	786 Ks	2063/12/21	2063/12/20	800,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,800,000,000.00		31,755,670.00	0.00	0.00	31,755,670.00	1,800,000,000.00
18	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	735 Ks & New	787 Ks	2063/12/28	2063/12/27	1,000,000,000.00	962,500,000.00	0.00	1,982,500,000.00		43,083,730.00	0.00	0.00	43,083,730.00	1,982,500,000.00
19	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	736 Ks	788 Ks	2063/01/04	2063/01/04	360,000,000.00	0.00	360,000,000.00		15,519,885.00	0.00	0.00	15,519,885.00	360,000,000.00	
20	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	736 Ks	789 Ks	2063/01/11	2063/01/11	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		22,988,415.00	0.00	0.00	22,988,415.00	500,000,000.00	
21	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	739 Ks	791 Ks	2063/01/15	2063/01/25	650,000,000.00	0.00	650,000,000.00		30,560,450.00	0.00	0.00	30,560,450.00	650,000,000.00	
22	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	740 Ks & New	792 Ks	2063/02/01	2063/01/21	117,000,000.00	0.00	117,000,000.00		5,560,084.00	0.00	0.00	5,560,084.00	117,000,000.00	
23	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	741 Ks & New	793 Ks	2063/02/08	2063/02/08	790,000,000.00	0.00	1,290,000,000.00		36,725,560.00	0.00	0.00	36,725,560.00	1,290,000,000.00	
24	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	742 Ks	794 Ks	2063/02/15	2063/02/15	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		23,461,110.00	0.00	0.00	23,461,110.00	500,000,000.00	
25	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	New	796 Ks	2063/02/29	2063/02/29	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	500,000,000.00	
26	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	New	743 Ks	2063/02/23	2063/02/23	500,000,000.00	0.00	(23,062,520.00)	476,937,480.00	23,062,520.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
Loan Section  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**

S.N.	Type of loan		Date of issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance Up-to	New Year Issue	Adjustment	Total Loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid during 2016/2017			Loan Balance Up-to 2017/2018
	Name of the loan	Loan Code								Interest	Principal	Commission	
27	Treasury Bill (184 Days)	692 Ka	744 Ka	206/2/20130	350,000,000.00	0.00	(15,191,500.00)	313,808,500.00	16,191,500.00	313,808,500.00	0.00	350,000,000.00	0.00
28	Treasury Bill (184 Days)	745 Ka & New	747 Ka	206/3/1/2015	1,128,500,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	2,128,500,000.00	53,018,363.50	0.00	53,018,363.50	0.00	2,128,500,000.00
29	Treasury Bill (184 Days)	694 Ka	746 Ka	206/2/2013	920,000,000.00	0.00	(43,205,933.00)	876,794,070.00	43,205,933.00	876,794,070.00	0.00	920,000,000.00	0.00
30	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	New	748 Ka	206/3/1/2013	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00
31	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	747 Ka & New	749 Ka	206/3/1/2019	1,000,000,000.00	736,700,000.00	0.00	1,736,700,000.00	45,271,770.00	0.00	45,271,770.00	0.00	1,736,700,000.00
32	Treasury Bill (364 Days)	748 Ka	850 Ka	206/3/1/2016	9,542,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	9,542,600,000.00	433,488,952.40	0.00	433,488,952.40	0.00	9,542,600,000.00
Sub-total of 184 days					25,335,300,000.00	10,334,200,000.00	(82,459,956.00)	35,897,040,056.00	1,640,393,675.10	-	1,640,393,675.10	-	33,903,560,000.00
<b>Treasury Bill 182 Days Discount Based</b>													
1	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	8 Ka	22 Ka	206/2/5/2012	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	12,653,718.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000,000.00
2	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	11 Ka	23 Ka	206/2/6/2012	360,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	360,000,000.00	11,071,130.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,000,000.00
3	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	12 Ka	24 Ka	206/2/8/2012	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	8,617,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00
4	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	13 Ka	25 Ka	206/2/10/2012	150,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	5,367,010.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000.00
5	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	14 Ka	26 Ka	206/2/10/2016	450,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	450,000,000.00	17,478,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000,000.00
6	Treasury Bill (182 Days)	15 Ka			580,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	580,000,000.00	21,681,510.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	580,000,000.00
Sub-total of 182 days					2,130,000,000.00	-	-	2,130,000,000.00	76,858,400.00	-	-	-	2,130,000,000.00
<b>Treasury Bill 28 Days Discount Based</b>													
1	Treasury Bill (28 Days)	16	20	206/2/3/20130	200,000,000.00	0.00	(214,326.00)	199,785,680.00	4,374,980.00	99,785,680.00	0.00	104,160,670.00	100,000,000.00
2	Treasury Bill (28 Days)	17	19	206/2/3/2016	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	2,331,110.00	0.00	0.00	2,331,110.00	100,000,000.00
Sub-total of 28 days					300,000,000.00	-	(214,326.00)	289,675,680.00	6,706,100.00	99,785,680.00	0.00	104,160,670.00	200,000,000.00
1	Treasury Bill (91 Days)				7,533,903,738.56	500,000,000.00	0.00	81,153,935,738.56	2,221,717,595.00	0.00	0.00	221,717,595.00	81,153,935,738.56
2	Treasury Bill (91 Days) (New)				7,533,903,738.56	500,000,000.00	0.00	81,153,935,738.56	32,165,944.34	0.00	0.00	32,165,944.34	81,153,935,738.56
3	Adjustment*				(15,801,715.61)	0.00	0.00	(15,801,715.61)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(15,801,715.61)
Total of 91 days Treasury Bill					7,520,900,000.00	3,121,009,496.02	0.00	10,743,009,496.02	556,352,909.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,352,909.54
Total of Treasury Bills					\$1,387,073,877.24	13,457,209,498.02	(82,674,270.00)	64,737,508,492.40	1,375,419,472.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,656,867,346.18
Commission for Debt Balance 206/10/62					0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,554,651.15	46,554,651.15	0.00	0.00	43,375,362,985.40
Interest of Over Draft					0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,661,651.56	37,661,651.56	0.00	0.00	37,661,651.56
Total Outstanding Loans Without IMF					82,841,986,058.84	14,747,944,110.02	(82,674,270.00)	87,232,235,902.06	3,946,031,014.27	48,594,381.15	11,10,390,234.71	0.00	89,395,910,177.86

Note: During Fiscal Year 06/07, Overdraft is converted into Treasury Bill but not included in New | [Open](#)

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE**  
**FINANCIAL COMPTROLLER GENERAL OFFICE**  
**Loan Section**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN**  
**FISCAL YEAR 2062/63**

S.N.	Name of Loan	Type of loan	Date of Issue	Date of Payment	Loan Balance Up to 26/06/23	New loan Issue 26/06/23	Adjustment	Total loan	Interest Rate	Amount Paid During 2062/63	Interest Principal	Commission	Total Expenditure	Loan Balance Up to 26/06/23
<b>IMF LOAN</b>														
1	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2048/06/24	2053/06/23	247,084,988.76	0.00	-	247,084,988.76	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	247,084,988.76
2	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2049/02/22	2054/02/21	403,430,688.50	0.00	-	403,430,688.50	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	403,430,688.50
3	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2052/02/16	2057/02/16	400,147,844.27	0.00	-	400,147,844.27	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,147,844.27
4	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2052/03/16	2057/03/16	47,537,958.41	0.00	-	47,537,958.41	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,537,958.41
5	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2052/03/18	2057/03/18	58,148,276.37	0.00	-	58,148,276.37	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,148,276.37
6	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2054/08/17	2058/08/17	214,946,219.58	0.00	-	214,946,219.58	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,946,219.58
7	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2055/04/26	2060/04/26	562,235,533.11	0.00	-	552,235,533.11	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	552,235,533.11
8	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2055/04/26	2060/04/26	511,628,567.21	0.00	-	511,628,567.21	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	511,628,567.21
9	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2055/10/26	2060/10/26	411,949,524.44	0.00	-	411,949,524.44	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	411,949,524.44
10	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2056/03/18	2061/03/18	455,387,298.51	0.00	-	455,387,298.51	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,387,298.51
11	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2058/02/19	2063/02/19	238,110,220.79	0.00	-	238,110,220.79	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,110,220.79
12	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2059/02/23	2064/02/23	283,808,643.19	0.00	-	283,808,643.19	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	283,808,643.19
13	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2060/07/02	2065/07/02	347,545,115.77	0.00	-	347,545,115.77	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,545,115.77
14	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2065/12/13	2065/12/13	550,903,687.23	0.00	-	550,903,687.23	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	550,903,687.23
15	Nepal Rastra Bank	IMF LOAN	2067/09/19	2067/09/19	33,438,401.54	0.00	-	33,438,401.54	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,438,401.54
Nepal Rastra Bank (IMF LOAN) Total														
Total of Development Bond														
Total of Rastya Buchat Patra and Naganik Buchat Pattra														
Total of Special Loan and Promissory Note														
Total of Treasury Bill														
Commission For Debt Balance 2062/06/3														
Interest of Over Draft 2061/06/2														
Grand Total of Outstanding Internal Loan														
					87,564,286,590.98	14,506,382,518.56	-42,674,270.00	101,987,934,840.54	0.00	3,948,203,014.27	7,277,325,730.00	46,594,861.15	1,272,123,865.42	94,710,669,110.54

Ministry of Finance  
Financial Comptroller General Office  
Loan Section

S.N.	Loan Name	Loan Code	Date of Issue New	Date of Payment	Total Loan	Tender price Amount	Transfer into Misc. Account	Net cash Deposit in K-1-2 Account
1	Rashtriya Bachat Patra	2066 Ks	2061.12.15	2066.12.15	216,915,000.00	216,915,000.00	-	216,915,000.00
	Total of Rashtriya Bachat Patra				216,915,000.00	216,915,000.00	-	216,915,000.00
2	Nagarik Bachat Patra	2067	2062.03.03	2067.03.03	250,000,000.00	250,000,000.00	-	250,000,000.00
	Total of Nagarik Bachat Patra				250,000,000.00	250,000,000.00	-	250,000,000.00
1	Development Bond	2067	2062.02.19	2067.02.19	500,000,000.00	505,403,324.00	54,324.00	500,000,000.00
2	Development Bond	2067 Ks	2062.02.26	2067.02.26	1,000,000,000.00	1,018,086,327.00	18,086,327.00	1,000,000,000.00
3	Development Bond	2067 Kha	2062.03.13	2067.03.13	750,000,000.00	761,476,255.00	11,476,255.00	750,000,000.00
4	Development Bond	2067 Ga	2062.03.19	2067.03.19	750,000,000.00	765,194,400.02	15,194,400.02	750,000,000.00
	Total of Development				3,000,000,000.00	3,050,160,606.02	50,160,606.02	3,000,000,000.00
4	Special Loan	2066 Ks	2061.04.01	2066.04.01	16,072,515.00	Non Cash		
5	Special Loan	2066 Kha	2061.06.01	2066.06.01	7,908,054.00	Non Cash		
6	Special Loan	2066 Ga	2061.08.01	2066.08.01	8,764,814.00	Non Cash		
7	Special Loan	2066 Gha	2061.09.01	2066.09.01	5,308,293.00	Non Cash		
8	Special Loan	2066 Na	2061.10.01	2066.10.01	1,496,179.00	Non Cash		
9	Special Loan	2066 Cha	2061.12.01	2066.12.01	23,993,075.00	Non Cash		
10	Special Loan	2067	2062.01.01	2067.01.01	24,786,636.00	Non Cash		
	Special Loan	2067 Ks	2062.02.01	2067.02.01	5,868,131.00	Non Cash		
	Total of Special loan				94,197,747.00	-	-	-
1	Treasury Bill 364 days	716 Ks	2061.08.14	2062.08.14	500,000,000.00	485,296,630.00	485,296,630.00	
2	Treasury Bill 364 days	728 Ks	2061.11.10	2062.11.09	141,200,000.00	136,425,180.80	136,425,180.80	
3	Treasury Bill 364 days	731 Ks	2061.12.15	2062.12.15	300,000,000.00	289,027,852.94	289,027,852.94	
4	Treasury Bill 364 days	734 Ks	2061.12.22	2062.12.22	200,000,000.00	192,061,082.50	192,061,082.50	
5	Treasury Bill 364 days	735 Ks	2061.12.29	2062.12.29	400,000,000.00	382,766,508.00	382,766,508.00	
6	Treasury Bill 364 days	738 Ks	2062.01.19	2063.01.19	500,000,000.00	477,011,582.00	477,011,582.00	
7	Treasury Bill 364 days	742 Ks	2062.02.16	2063.02.16	500,000,000.00	476,653,890.00	476,653,890.00	
8	Treasury Bill 364 days	741 Ks	2062.02.23	2063.02.23	500,000,000.00	476,937,480.00	476,937,480.00	
	Sub Total of 364 day T.B.				3,041,200,000.00	2,916,180,209.24	-	2,916,180,209.24
1	Treasury Bill 182 days	5 Ks/13 Ks	2061.09.07	2062.03.09	150,000,000.00	148,046,000.00	146,586,340.00	
2	Treasury Bill 182 days	6 Ks/14 Ks	2061.09.14	2062.03.16	450,000,000.00	444,341,700.00	439,762,160.00	
3	Treasury Bill 182 days	7 Ks/15 Ks	2061.09.21	2062.03.23	250,000,000.00	246,879,150.00	246,879,150.00	
4	Treasury Bill 182 days	8 Ks	2061.12.03	2062.05.03	400,000,000.00	395,501,200.00	395,501,200.00	
5	Treasury Bill 182 days	1 Ks/11 Ks	2061.12.24	2062.06.20	300,000,000.00	294,525,020.00	294,525,020.00	
6	Treasury Bill 182 days	4 Ks/12 Ks	2062.02.25	2062.08.23	580,000,000.00	245,117,300.00	245,117,300.00	
	Sub Total of 182 day T.B.				2,130,000,000.00	1,774,568,370.00	-	2,089,712,410.00
1	Treasury Bill 28 days	3	2061.08.16	2061.09.15	200,000,000.00	199,648,200.00	199,648,200.00	
2	Treasury Bill 28 days	7	2061.08.23	2061.09.22	100,000,000.00	99,824,100.00	99,824,100.00	
	Sub Total of 28 days T.B.				300,000,000.00	299,472,300.00	-	299,472,300.00
	Total of Treasury Bills				5,471,200,000.00	4,990,220,879.24	-	5,305,364,919.24
	Grand total of internal loan				8,507,296,485.26	50,160,606.02	-	8,772,279,919.24

Government of Nepal  
 Ministry of Finance  
 Financial Comptroller General Office  
 Loan Section  
**STATEMENT OF DISBURSED OUTSTANDING FOREIGN DEBT (DOB)**  
**BALANCE AS AT 2063/03/32 (16 JULY 2006)**

Asian Development Bank (ADB) Donor No Loan ID	Currency	Disbursed Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)		Disbursed Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)		Principal Repayment		Interest Payment		Outstanding (as at 16-07-06) Equivalent Nepalese Currency	
		Disbursed During 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)		Up to 206/62 (15 July 2005)		Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)		Up to 206/62 (16 July 2005)			
		5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
ADB 26	USD	5,484,614.36	0.00	5,484,614.36	5,484,614.36	0.00	5,484,614.36	1,927,556.39	0.00	1,927,556.39	0.00
ADB 45	USD	1,807,000.00	0.00	1,807,000.00	1,807,000.00	0.00	1,807,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,690
ADB 46	USD	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,690
ADB 59	USD	2,490,000.00	0.00	2,490,000.00	2,490,000.00	0.00	2,490,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,690
ADB 85	USD	4,501,400.00	0.00	4,501,400.00	4,501,400.00	0.00	4,501,400.00	1,501,247.56	0.00	1,501,247.56	0.00
ADB 102	USD	2,690,689.36	0.00	2,690,689.36	2,690,689.36	0.00	2,690,689.36	647,087.70	0.00	647,087.70	0.00
ADB 114	USD	7,985,079.00	0.00	7,985,079.00	7,985,079.00	0.00	7,985,079.00	1,810,640.37	0.00	1,810,640.37	0.00
ADB 117	USD	10,100,000.00	0.00	10,100,000.00	10,100,000.00	0.00	10,100,000.00	2,166,301.45	0.00	2,166,301.45	0.00
ADB 182	USD	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	1,920,000.00	120,000.00	2,040,000.00	767,889.07	10,500.00	767,389.07	960,000.00
ADB 232	USD	530,000.00	0.00	530,000.00	307,400.00	21,200.00	328,600.00	77,927.12	2,177.00	80,104.12	201,400.00
ADB 233	USD	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	5,800,000.00	400,000.00	6,200,000.00	1,934,963.43	41,000.00	1,975,963.43	3,800,000.00
ADB 249	USD	1,223,631.08	0.00	1,223,631.08	709,705.98	48,945.24	758,651.22	319,080.77	5,016.88	324,097.65	64,979.86
ADB 250	USD	2,947,966.81	0.00	2,947,966.81	1,716,800.00	117,200.00	1,834,000.00	530,142.05	12,018.66	542,160.71	1,113,966.81
ADB 274	USD	4,800,000.00	0.00	4,800,000.00	2,592,000.00	192,000.00	2,784,000.00	833,592.95	21,600.00	905,196.95	2,076,000.00
ADB 284	USD	39,500,000.00	0.00	39,500,000.00	21,330,000.00	1,580,000.00	22,910,000.00	7,966,794.02	177,750.00	8,144,544.02	16,590,000.00
ADB 295	USD	5,539,468.92	0.00	5,539,468.92	2,991,548.92	221,560.00	3,213,108.92	1,031,380.00	24,925.50	1,056,285.50	2,326,380.00
ADB 309	USD	3,183,116.28	0.00	3,183,116.28	1,601,600.00	126,400.00	1,728,000.00	566,706.20	15,549.16	582,255.36	1,455,116.28
ADB 310	USD	4,961,563.41	0.00	4,961,563.41	2,482,000.00	198,400.00	2,680,400.00	1,032,074.14	24,299.64	1,056,373.78	2,281,163.41
ADB 315	USD	4,168,755.87	0.00	4,168,755.87	2,095,000.00	166,800.00	2,251,800.00	976,475.44	20,420.55	996,895.99	1,916,355.87
ADB 334	USD	1,939,382.56	0.00	1,939,382.56	970,000.00	77,600.00	1,047,600.00	302,195.46	9,498.82	401,685.28	891,782.56
ADB 387	USD	12,556,212.66	0.00	12,556,212.66	5,796,500.00	502,800.00	6,299,300.00	2,830,162.60	66,840.12	2,947,002.72	6,286,912.66

**Asian Development Bank (ADB)**

Loan No.	Currency	Disbursed Until		Disbursed During		Principal Repayment		Interest Payment		Outstanding (as at 16-07-06)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency
		2005/162 (15 July 2005)	2005/163 (16 July 2005)	Up to 2005/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 2005/163 (16 July 2006)	During 2005/163	Up to 2005/163 (16 July 2006)	During 2005/163 (16 July 2005)	Up to 2005/163 (16 July 2006)		
ADB 388	USD	10,742,516.70	0.00	10,742,516.70	4,949,300.00	429,200.00	5,378,500.00	1,945,895.21	56,859.16	2,003,754.37	5,364,016.70
ADB 445	USD	8,563,172.38	0.00	8,563,172.38	3,596,300.00	342,600.00	3,938,900.00	2,026,238.21	48,812.22	2,075,050.43	4,624,272.38
ADB 447	USD	14,896,394.99	0.00	14,896,394.99	6,256,300.00	595,800.00	6,852,700.00	3,112,094.02	84,905.22	3,159,989.24	8,043,684.99
ADB 462	USD	9,043,063.10	0.00	9,043,063.10	3,436,100.00	361,800.00	3,797,900.00	2,085,091.23	55,165.12	2,140,256.35	5,245,163.10
ADB 489	USD	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	5,700,000.00	600,000.00	6,300,000.00	3,305,022.20	91,500.00	3,400,522.20	8,701,000.00
ADB 490	USD	7,849,224.28	0.00	7,849,224.28	2,983,000.00	314,000.00	3,297,000.00	1,588,805.78	47,877.24	1,666,683.02	4,552,224.28
ADB 512	USD	8,300,000.00	0.00	8,300,000.00	3,154,000.00	332,000.00	3,486,000.00	1,367,547.07	50,630.00	1,418,177.07	4,814,000.00
ADB 533	USD	11,124,235.86	0.00	11,124,235.86	4,004,000.00	445,000.00	4,449,000.00	2,149,748.68	70,089.82	2,219,838.50	6,675,233.86
ADB 559	USD	3,766,760.54	0.00	3,766,760.54	3,527,100.00	239,660.54	3,766,760.54	643,017.21	1,799.10	644,816.31	0.00
ADB 560	USD	11,699,583.24	0.00	11,699,583.24	3,976,000.00	468,000.00	4,446,000.00	2,514,470.86	76,045.83	2,569,516.69	7,253,583.24
ADB 596	USD	11,082,994.09	0.00	11,082,994.09	3,633,900.00	438,200.00	4,072,100.00	1,406,131.50	73,395.44	1,479,526.94	7,010,984.09
ADB 598	USD	5,846,097.61	0.00	5,846,097.61	1,884,800.00	233,000.00	2,117,800.00	850,459.03	39,030.46	889,489.49	3,728,297.61
ADB 610	USD	903,000.00	0.00	903,000.00	903,000.00	0.00	903,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>USD Total</b>		<b>250,155,941.10</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>250,165,941.10</b>	<b>135,277,737.62</b>	<b>8,572,165.78</b>	<b>143,849,903.40</b>	<b>50,411,711.72</b>	<b>1,127,706.94</b>	<b>51,539,418.66</b>	<b>106,316,037.70</b>
ADB 633	SDR	2,387,427.30	0.00	2,387,427.30	668,800.00	95,400.00	764,200.00	477,726.90	16,947.76	494,674.66	1,923,227.30
ADB 651	SDR	17,381,055.43	0.00	17,381,055.43	4,522,940.00	695,000.00	5,217,940.00	2,587,945.41	126,163.63	2,724,709.04	12,163,115.43
ADB 655	SDR	9,442,869.04	0.00	9,442,869.04	2,454,700.00	377,800.00	2,832,500.00	2,065,163.23	68,937.19	2,134,100.42	6,610,369.04
ADB 659	SDR	3,061,031.62	0.00	3,061,031.62	795,600.00	122,400.00	918,000.00	658,976.01	22,348.15	681,324.16	2,143,031.62
ADB 669	SDR	14,131,289.18	0.00	14,131,289.18	3,673,800.00	565,200.00	4,239,000.00	2,932,940.70	103,160.44	3,036,101.14	9,892,288.18
ADB 670	SDR	17,725,877.66	0.00	17,725,877.66	4,683,580.00	705,000.00	5,388,580.00	2,706,924.40	128,860.47	2,835,584.87	12,337,297.66
ADB 684	SDR	4,189,121.39	0.00	4,189,121.39	1,005,600.00	167,600.00	1,173,200.00	757,737.78	31,416.28	789,154.06	3,015,921.39
ADB 708	SDR	27,467,406.41	0.00	27,467,406.41	6,052,500.00	1,098,200.00	7,150,700.00	3,517,121.39	211,403.56	3,728,524.95	20,316,708.41
ADB 719	SDR	8,223,421.24	0.00	8,223,421.24	1,808,500.00	329,000.00	2,137,500.00	1,084,164.49	63,324.70	1,127,489.19	6,085,921.24
ADB 721	SDR	6,140,646.70	0.00	6,140,646.70	1,350,800.00	245,600.00	1,526,400.00	803,683.30	47,284.46	850,967.76	4,544,246.70
ADB 744	SDR	3,591,210.52	0.00	3,591,210.52	718,000.00	861,600.00	598,624.98	283,731.10	626,398.08	2,729,610.52	299,084,052.49

**Asian Development Bank (ADB)**

L03n Donor #	Currency	Disbursed During 206/162 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)			Disbursed Up to 206/163 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)			Principal Repayment			Interest Payment			Equivalent Nepalese Rupee at 16-07-06
		Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	
ADB 745 SDR	5,148,986.80	0.00	5,148,986.80	1,030,000.00	206,000.00	1,236,000.00	653,003.77	40,674.87	693,758.64	3,912,986.00	109,570	4,287,748,863.66	4,287,748,863.66	
ADB 748 SDR	10,498,392.38	0.00	10,498,392.38	2,121,200.00	418,800.00	2,540,000.00	1,089,825.49	82,724.32	1,172,550.41	7,558,992.38	109,570	872,002,883.51	872,002,883.51	
ADB 749 SDR	6,204,504.20	0.00	6,204,504.20	1,240,000.00	248,200.00	1,488,200.00	956,199.11	49,024.54	1,005,223.65	4,716,304.20	109,570	516,766,335.34	516,766,335.34	
ADB 783 SDR	8,716,000.00	0.00	8,716,000.00	1,569,600.00	174,400.00	1,744,000.00	1,554,986.32	71,027.00	1,626,013.32	6,972,000.00	109,570	763,923,643.36	763,923,643.36	
ADB 792 SDR	3,327,704.27	0.00	3,327,704.27	599,400.00	66,600.00	668,000.00	450,998.94	27,116.54	478,115.48	2,661,704.27	109,570	291,643,549.06	291,643,549.06	
ADB 806 SDR	22,413,526.98	0.00	22,413,526.98	3,809,700.00	448,200.00	4,257,900.00	3,073,851.50	184,917.76	3,288,789.26	18,155,626.58	109,570	1,989,316,180.16	1,989,316,180.16	
ADB 831 SDR	18,748,800.30	0.00	18,748,800.30	3,187,500.00	375,000.00	3,562,500.00	3,544,731.37	154,675.50	3,689,406.87	15,186,300.30	109,570	1,663,966,416.72	1,663,966,416.72	
ADB 841 SDR	44,000.00	0.00	44,000.00	44,000.00	0.00	44,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
ADB 859 SDR	1,685,342.45	0.00	1,685,342.45	253,500.00	33,800.00	287,300.00	153,476.76	14,233.92	167,710.68	1,398,042.45	109,570	153,183,832.80	153,183,832.80	
ADB 867 SDR	7,193,129.50	0.00	7,193,129.50	1,162,80.00	143,600.00	1,306,400.00	483,228.31	59,944.30	543,372.61	5,886,729.50	109,570	645,010,305.26	645,010,305.26	
ADB 923 SDR	18,702,000.00	0.00	18,702,000.00	2,431,00.00	374,000.00	2,805,000.00	2,062,215.33	161,775.00	2,223,990.33	15,897,000.00	109,570	1,741,837,946.31	1,741,837,946.31	
ADB 924 SDR	42,622,000.00	0.00	42,622,000.00	5,541,90.00	852,600.00	6,394,500.00	7,974,016.70	368,669.50	8,342,656.20	36,227,500.00	109,570	3,969,455,507.33	3,969,455,507.33	
ADB 926 SDR	3,102,754.49	0.00	3,102,754.49	403,000.00	62,000.00	465,000.00	287,172.11	26,842.55	314,014.66	2,637,755.49	109,570	289,019,475.72	289,019,475.72	
ADB 949 SDR	9,146,319.78	0.00	9,146,319.78	1,189,50.00	183,000.00	1,372,500.00	952,336.61	79,110.69	1,031,947.30	7,773,819.78	109,570	851,779,221.27	851,779,221.27	
ADB 964 SDR	3,788,100.82	0.00	3,788,100.82	492,700.00	75,800.00	568,500.00	307,099.07	32,764.51	339,863.58	3,219,600.82	109,570	352,772,402.36	352,772,402.36	
ADB 974 SDR	8,790,851.19	0.00	8,790,851.19	966,900.00	175,800.00	1,142,700.00	658,196.83	77,800.01	735,996.84	7,648,151.19	109,570	838,009,684.96	838,009,684.96	
ADB 982 SDR	36,372,249.15	0.00	36,372,249.15	4,000,700.00	727,400.00	4,728,100.00	3,348,691.28	321,896.99	3,670,788.27	31,644,149.15	109,570	3,467,256,700.52	3,467,256,700.52	
ADB 987 SDR	8,170,210.55	0.00	8,170,210.55	898,700.00	163,400.00	1,062,100.00	987,050.07	72,300.60	1,058,350.67	7,108,110.55	109,570	778,837,307.83	778,837,307.83	
ADB 1011 SDR	38,747,021.46	0.00	38,747,021.46	4,292,500.00	775,000.00	5,037,500.00	2,403,215.22	342,907.71	2,746,122.93	33,708,521.46	109,570	3,693,560,015.56	3,693,560,015.56	
ADB 1037 SDR	21,895,000.00	0.00	21,895,000.00	1,971,00.00	438,000.00	2,409,000.00	2,687,115.81	198,145.00	2,895,260.61	19,486,000.00	109,570	2,135,085,501.78	2,135,085,501.78	
ADB 1040 SDR	14,596,999.99	0.00	14,596,999.99	1,314,00.00	292,000.00	1,606,000.00	2,874,138.75	132,100.00	3,006,238.75	12,990,999.99	109,570	1,423,226,056.83	1,423,226,056.83	
ADB 1112 SDR	25,585,000.00	0.00	25,585,000.00	1,791,30.00	511,800.00	2,303,100.00	3,574,352.75	236,557.50	3,811,010.25	23,281,900.00	109,570	2,551,003,131.84	2,551,003,131.84	
ADB 1113 SDR	12,152,000.00	0.00	12,152,000.00	851,200.00	243,200.00	1,094,400.00	528,483.80	112,400.00	640,883.80	11,057,600.00	109,570	1,211,983,773.25	1,211,983,773.25	
ADB 1114 SDR	8,284,765.87	0.00	8,284,765.87	594,100.00	165,400.00	759,500.00	237,744.52	76,921.15	314,236.67	7,525,265.87	109,570	824,545,112.19	824,545,112.19	
ADB 1141 SDR	9,792,589.96	0.00	9,792,589.96	783,200.00	195,800.00	979,000.00	475,245.55	89,504.39	564,889.94	8,813,589.96	109,570	965,707,079.04	965,707,079.04	

**Asian Development Bank (ADB)**

Loan No	Donor	Currency	Disbursed Up to 205/162 (16 July 2005)		Disbursed Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)		Principal Repayment		Interest Payment		Outstanding (as at 16/07/06)	Exchange Rate Equivalent Nepalese Currency	
			Up to 205/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/263 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	During 206/263	During 206/263	During 206/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	During 206/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)			
ADB 1156	SDR	5,580,850.83	0.00	5,580,850.83	4,464,400.00	111,800.00	5,588,000.00	425,645.45	51,065.50	476,710.95	5,022,850.83	109.570	
ADB 1165	SDR	14,368,392.67	0.00	14,368,392.67	862,200.00	287,400.00	1,149,600.00	1,003,677.71	1,34,343.42	1,228,021.13	13,218,792.67	109.570	
ADB 1196	SDR	4,695,590.67	0.00	4,695,590.67	235,000.00	94,000.00	329,000.00	226,433.24	44,370.90	270,804.14	4,366,590.67	109.570	
ADB 1229	SDR	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	750,000.00	300,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,729,278.82	141,750.00	1,871,028.82	13,950,000.00	109.570	
ADB 1237	SDR	2,674,740.31	0.00	2,674,740.31	106,800.00	53,400.00	160,200.00	158,023.27	25,345.90	183,569.17	2,514,340.31	109.570	
ADB 1240	SDR	5,380,484.05	0.00	5,380,484.05	215,200.00	107,600.00	322,800.00	283,975.14	51,383.84	315,358.98	5,057,684.05	109.570	
ADB 1311	SDR	6,186,483.77	0.00	6,186,483.77	131,100.00	123,600.00	254,700.00	54,881.52	60,244.83	115,126.35	5,931,783.77	109.570	
ADB 1377	SDR	25,635,642.91	0.00	25,635,642.91	0.00	512,800.00	512,800.00	1,134,718.38	255,074.43	1,389,792.81	25,122,842.91	109.570	
ADB 1437	SDR	17,017,325.73	0.00	17,017,325.73	0.00	170,200.00	170,200.00	421,660.28	70,173.24	591,333.52	16,841,125.73	109.570	
ADB 1450	SDR	7,313,063.86	0.00	7,313,063.86	646,636.30	7,959,700.16	0.00	0.00	136,748.15	76,363.81	213,111.96	7,969,700.16	109.570
ADB 1451	SDR	8,521,189.01	0.00	8,521,189.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	168,781.44	85,211.88	253,993.32	8,521,189.01	109.570	
ADB 1452	SDR	105,632,130.46	0.00	105,632,130.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,874,848.10	1,056,521.30	4,931,169.40	105,632,130.46	109.570	
ADB 1461	SDR	8,557,234.26	0.00	8,557,234.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,572.34	171,144.68	85,572.34	234.26	109.570	
ADB 1464	SDR	13,768,948.32	0.00	13,768,948.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	497,679.68	137,089.48	634,769.16	13,768,948.32	109.570	
ADB 1512	SDR	16,539,564.18	0.00	16,539,564.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	412,713.04	163,395.64	578,108.68	16,539,564.18	109.570	
ADB 1604	SDR	36,504,000.00	0.00	36,504,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,374,873.46	365,040.00	2,739,913.46	36,504,000.00	109.570	
ADB 1609	SDR	3,273,251.15	1,152,724.61	4,428,975.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,428,975.76	109.570	484,955,182.00	
ADB 1640	SDR	3,360,992.06	0.00	3,360,992.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,825.58	33,608.92	162,435.50	3,360,992.06	109.570	
ADB 1650	SDR	5,928,623.36	2,372,168.83	8,301,093.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,475,983.27	109.570	
ADB 1732	SDR	4,691,251.10	7,313,181.51	12,005,066.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,999,751,675.92	109.570	
ADB 1755	SDR	3,602,370.38	3,346,253.38	6,956,623.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,315,397,687.71	109.570	
ADB 1778	SDR	3,687,687.66	1,788,295.61	5,475,983.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,475,983.27	109.570	
ADB 1811	SDR	1,067,797.15	1,197,325.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,197,325.47	109.570	
ADB 1820	SDR	4,017,011.00	1,067,741.86	5,084,752.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,084,752.86	109.570	
ADB 1840	SDR	3,204,481.54	1,952,958.63	5,157,440.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,157,440.17	109.570	
												565,101,905.64	

**Asian Development Bank (ADB)**

Loan No	Currency	Disbursed During			Principal Repayment			Interest Payment			Outstanding (as at 16-07-06)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency
		206/62 (15 July 2005)	206/63 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/63 (16 July 2006)	During 206/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/62 (15 July 2006)	During 206/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/62 (15 July 2006)		
ADB 1861	SDR	9,393,567.00	0.00	9,393,567.00	0.00	0.00	322,542.56	93,935.66	416,478.22	9,393,567.00	109,570	1,029,255,296.71
ADB 1876	SDR	3,471,250.71	6,719,584.64	10,190,835.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,190,835.35	109,570	1,116,612,173.19
ADB 1917	SDR	1,604,150.09	4,181,362.39	5,785,512.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,785,512.48	109,570	633,919,933.10
ADB 1966	SDR	792,401.50	555,545.41	1,347,946.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,347,946.91	109,570	147,694,852.96
ADB 2002	SDR	14,084,999.93	0.00	14,084,999.93	0.00	0.00	281,700.00	140,849.98	422,549.98	14,084,999.93	109,570	1,543,296,681.88
ADB 2008	SDR	218,423.95	1,524,192.15	1,742,616.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,742,616.10	109,570	190,938,846.88
ADB 2058	SDR	0.00	1,736,000.00	1,736,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,980.00	8,980.00	1,736,000.00	109,570	190,213,119.28
ADB 2059	SDR	327,051.43	3,179.06	33,020.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	330,230.49	109,570	36,183,130.74
ADB 2071	SDR	0.00	963,198.35	963,198.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	963,198.35	109,570	105,537,464.75
ADB 2092	SDR	0.00	757,514.33	757,514.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	757,514.33	109,570	83,001,019.37
ADB 2097	SDR	0.00	569,211.37	569,211.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	569,211.37	109,570	62,368,320.73
ADB 2102	SDR	0.00	348,524.35	348,524.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	348,524.35	109,570	38,187,393.19
ADB 2111	SDR	0.00	684,172.36	684,172.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	684,172.36	109,570	74,964,322.84
ADB Total		815,510,858.27	37,814,608.26	853,325,466.53	72,390,920.00	13,655,200.00	86,646,120.00	73,301,982.72	7,044,447.76	80,346,430.48	766,679,346.53	84,005,232,335.54
Grand Total												91,945,977,191.35

**STATEMENT OF DISBURSED OUTSTANDING FOREIGN DEBT (DOD)**  
**BALANCE AS AT 2063/03/32 (16 JULY 2006)**

**International Development Association (IDA)**

Donor No.	Currency	Disbursed Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed During 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Principal Repayment				Interest Payment				Outstanding (as at 16-07-06)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency	
				Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 2061/62 (16 July 2005)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IDA 166	USD	1,775,287.81	0.00	1,775,287.81	1,027,021.97	53,447.56	1,080,469.53	364,741.76	5,511.76	370,253.52	694,318.28	74,690	51,895,977.33	
IDA 223	USD	2,169,084.29	0.00	2,169,084.29	1,160,459.94	65,072.52	1,225,532.46	418,288.94	7442.68	425,731.62	943,551.83	74,690	70,473,886.18	
IDA 291	USD	3,197,914.20	0.00	3,197,914.20	1,566,978.06	95,337.42	1,662,915.48	591,150.64	12,052.14	603,202.78	1,534,998.72	74,690	114,649,054.40	
IDA 373	USD	5,956,912.31	0.00	5,958,912.31	2,830,500.00	178,760.00	3,009,260.00	1,052,064.43	23,127.96	1,075,192.39	2,949,652.31	74,690	220,309,531.03	
IDA 397	USD	5,500,000.00	0.00	5,500,000.00	2,530,000.00	165,00.00	2,695,000.00	846,946.13	21,965.14	868,911.27	2,805,000.00	74,690	209,505,450.00	
IDA 470	USD	7,800,000.00	0.00	7,800,000.00	3,471,000.00	234,00.00	3,705,000.00	1,423,348.88	32,208.78	1,455,557.66	4,095,000.00	74,690	305,855,550.00	
IDA 470.1	USD	2,886,504.36	0.00	2,886,504.36	1,290,712.00	86,256.00	1,376,968.00	525,668.17	11,806.72	537,474.89	1,509,536.36	74,690	112,747,270.73	
IDA 505	USD	2,928,282.07	0.00	2,928,282.07	1,258,000.00	88,00.00	1,346,000.00	477,553.43	12,362.16	489,915.59	1,582,282.07	74,690	118,180,647.81	
IDA 600.0	USD	26,000,000.00	0.00	26,000,000.00	10,010,000.00	780,000.00	10,780,000.00	4,186,737.09	118,462.50	4,305,199.59	15,210,000.00	74,690	1,136,034,300.00	
IDA 600.1	USD	14,798,067.14	0.00	14,798,067.14	5,696,067.14	444,00.00	6,140,067.14	2,382,949.91	67,432.50	2,450,382.41	8,658,000.00	74,690	646,666,020.00	
IDA 617	USD	8,000,000.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	3,080,000.00	240,00.00	3,320,000.00	1,230,307.85	36,450.00	1,286,737.85	4,680,000.00	74,690	349,549,200.00	
IDA 654	USD	9,000,000.00	0.00	9,000,000.00	3,330,000.00	270,000.00	3,600,000.00	1,525,011.46	42,018.78	1,567,030.24	5,400,000.00	74,690	403,326,000.00	
IDA 659	USD	2,985,904.57	0.00	2,985,904.57	1,104,764.00	89,576.00	1,194,340.00	469,922.98	13,940.60	483,863.58	1,791,564.57	74,690	133,811,957.73	
IDA 704	USD	7,304,138.21	0.00	7,304,138.21	2,483,392.00	219,124.00	2,702,516.00	1,127,592.31	35,744.76	1,163,337.07	4,601,622.21	74,690	343,695,162.86	
IDA 705	USD	3,326,594.56	0.00	3,326,594.56	1,131,008.00	99,796.00	1,230,804.00	522,145.95	16,279.80	538,425.75	2,095,790.56	74,690	156,534,596.93	
IDA 730	USD	17,000,000.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	5,780,000.00	510,00.00	6,290,000.00	2,717,067.48	83,193.78	2,800,261.26	10,710,000.00	74,690	799,928,900.00	
IDA 772	USD	4,686,034.28	0.00	4,686,034.28	1,522,950.00	140,580.00	1,663,530.00	698,918.46	23,459.56	722,378.02	3,022,504.28	74,690	225,750,844.67	

**International Development Association (IDA)**

Donor No.	Currency	Disbursed Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed During 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Principal Repayment			Interest Payment			Outstanding (as at 16-07-06) Equivalent Nepalese Currency				
				During 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IDA 799	USD	14,500,000.00	0.00	14,500,000.00	4,495,000.00	4,35,000.00	4,930,000.00	2,10,826,99	74,221,92	2,18,2,480,91	9,570,000.00	74,690	714,733,300.00	
IDA 812	USD	29,993,295.90	0.00	29,993,295.90	9,293,295.90	900,000.00	10,193,295.90	4,325,776.30	153,562,50	4,479,338.80	19,800,000.00	74,690	1,478,882,000.00	
IDA 856	USD	14,000,000.00	0.00	14,000,000.00	4,340,000.00	420,000.00	4,760,000.00	2,019,61,88	71,632,50	2,09,1,304,38	9,240,000.00	74,690	680,135,600.00	
IDA 939	USD	6,366,531.65	0.00	6,366,531.65	1,782,604.00	190,994.00	1,973,588.00	835,078.50	34,021,34	869,089,84	4,392,933.65	74,690	328,108,214.32	
IDA 1008	USD	17,000,000.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	4,505,000.00	510,000.00	5,015,000.00	2,256,233.16	92,756,28	2,34,9,039,44	11,985,000.00	74,690	895,159,650.00	
IDA 1055	USD	15,972,957.02	0.00	15,972,957.02	3,993,220.00	479,188.00	4,472,468.00	2,084,953.30	88,949,58	2,17,3,902,88	11,500,549.02	74,690	858,976,006.30	
IDA 1059	USD	26,956,031.18	0.00	26,956,031.18	6,739,000.00	808,680.00	7,547,680.00	9,636,301.43	150,111,42	9,786,412,85	19,408,351.18	74,690	1,449,609,749.63	
IDA Q275	USD	308,368.88	0.00	308,368.88	123,344.00	61,672.00	185,016.00	3,739,01	1,272,06	5,011,07	123,352,88	74,690	9,213,226.61	
IDA Q3870	USD	-198,670.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>USD Total</b>		<b>250,612,579.31</b>	<b>-198,670.88</b>	<b>250,413,908.43</b>	<b>84,544,371.01</b>	<b>7,565,083.50</b>	<b>92,109,400.51</b>	<b>43,830,478.44</b>	<b>1,230,047.22</b>	<b>45,050,465.66</b>	<b>158,304,507.92</b>	<b>11,823,763,696.54</b>		
IDA 1062	SDR	3,375,733.87	0.00	3,375,733.87	843,920.00	101,272.00	945,192.00	489,089.11	16,186,11	515,275.22	2,430,541,87	109,570	266,315,031.72	
IDA 1093	SDR	2,777,918.89	0.00	2,777,918.89	652,732.00	83,336.00	736,128.00	464,631.60	14,042,97	478,614.57	2,041,790,89	109,570	223,719,497.43	
IDA 1100	SDR	11,280,103.69	0.00	11,280,103.69	2,650,809.00	338,402.00	2,989,211.00	1,725,203.42	57,044,31	1,782,247.73	8,290,892,69	109,570	908,435,018.95	
IDA 1101	SDR	4,419,961.17	0.00	4,419,961.17	1,038,671.00	132,598.00	1,171,269.00	617,171.80	22,346,35	639,518.15	3,248,692,17	109,570	355,959,948,27	
IDA 1191	SDR	5,700,000.00	0.00	5,700,000.00	1,168,500.00	171,000.00	1,339,500.00	896,358.28	27,867,43	914,225,71	4,360,500.00	109,570	477,780,987.92	
IDA 1198	SDR	9,934,963.21	0.00	9,934,963.21	2,057,255.00	297,270.00	2,354,525.00	1,370,198.50	56,861,45	1,427,059.95	7,580,438,21	109,570	830,590,558.17	
IDA 1260	SDR	5,875,637.04	0.00	5,875,637.04	1,116,338.00	176,266.00	1,292,604.00	1,035,168.32	31,661,23	1,086,829.55	4,583,033,04	109,570	502,163,984,29	
IDA 1316	SDR	15,100,000.00	0.00	15,100,000.00	2,642,506.00	453,000.00	3,095,500.00	2,984,810.34	78,962,26	3,063,772.60	12,004,500.00	109,570	1,315,335,826.04	
IDA 1339	SDR	4,124,562.39	0.00	4,124,562.39	721,780.00	123,736.00	845,516.00	704,677.29	22,049,28	726,726,57	3,279,076,39	109,570	359,289,154.24	
IDA 1379	SDR	5,333,093.71	0.00	5,333,093.71	853,284.00	159,982.00	1,013,276.00	776,749.70	31,727,29	808,476.99	4,319,817.71	109,570	473,323,420.04	

**International Development Association (IDA)**

Loan No.	Donor	Currency	Disbursed During		Disbursed Up to 206/163 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)		Principal Repayment		Interest Payment		Outstanding (as at 16-07-06)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency		
			Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/162 (15 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2006)	During 206/162 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2006)	During 206/162 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (16 July 2006)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IDA 1400	SDR	3,394,134.05	0.00	3,394,134.05	543,048.00	101,824.00	644,872.00	810,723.94	18,514.89	829,238.83	2,749,282.05	109,570	301,237,275.15	
IDA 1452	SDR	10,148,368.30	0.00	10,148,368.30	1,471,495.00	304,456.00	1,775,945.00	1,488,574.76	58,047.64	1,546,622.40	8,372,423.30	109,570	917,388,346.64	
IDA 1463	SDR	6,687,850.82	0.00	6,687,850.82	969,731.00	200,634.00	1,170,365.00	1,085,799.27	36,438.85	1,122,238.12	5,517,485.82	109,570	604,552,190.32	
IDA 1478	SDR	75,311,093.44	0.00	75,311,093.44	9,910,996.00	2,255,172.00	12,166,168.00	10,523,239.48	459,256.34	10,982,495.82	63,144,925.44	109,570	6,918,804,003.79	
IDA 1515	SDR	41,237,415.31	0.00	41,237,415.31	5,406,731.00	1,235,540.00	6,642,271.00	5,246,816.48	251,605.97	5,498,424.45	34,595,144.31	109,570	3,790,597,918.93	
IDA 1534	SDR	7,909,129.27	0.00	7,909,129.27	914,817.00	237,094.00	1,151,911.00	870,236.10	54,443.05	922,679.15	6,757,218.27	109,570	740,389,960.00	
IDA 1535	SDR	6,940,695.17	0.00	6,940,695.17	798,170.00	208,220.00	1,006,390.00	919,339.00	47,814.47	967,753.47	5,934,305.17	109,570	650,223,182.37	
IDA 1570	SDR	5,963,729.03	0.00	5,963,729.03	538,954.00	178,822.00	777,776.00	687,022.94	39,128.10	726,158.04	5,185,953.03	109,570	568,226,086.27	
IDA 1588	SDR	19,460,484.19	0.00	19,460,484.19	2,237,947.00	563,814.00	2,821,761.00	2,207,330.16	115,776.66	2,322,106.82	16,638,723.19	109,570	1,823,108,726.83	
IDA 1696	SDR	4,471,536.98	0.00	4,471,536.98	402,408.00	44,712.00	447,120.00	608,043.41	30,075.43	638,118.84	4,024,416.98	109,570	440,956,284.11	
IDA 1715	SDR	12,497,770.85	0.00	12,497,770.85	1,124,766.00	124,974.00	1,249,740.00	1,447,872.34	79,117.35	1,526,989.69	11,248,030.85	109,570	1,232,449,327.28	
IDA 1727	SDR	4,019,950.52	0.00	4,019,950.52	361,782.00	40,198.00	401,980.00	580,595.86	27,035.64	607,631.50	3,617,970.52	109,570	396,421,862.01	
IDA 1769	SDR	40,900,000.00	0.00	40,900,000.00	3,476,500.00	409,000.00	3,885,500.00	5,628,382.24	264,964.25	5,893,346.49	37,014,500.00	109,570	4,055,687,278.34	
IDA 1814	SDR	28,351,768.73	0.00	28,351,768.73	2,268,112.00	283,514.00	2,551,626.00	2,898,929.54	181,553.30	3,080,182.84	25,800,142.73	109,570	2,826,927,572.96	
IDA 1902	SDR	10,478,183.03	0.00	10,478,183.03	1,571,715.00	209,562.00	1,781,277.00	1,046,990.40	58,592.72	1,105,583.12	8,686,906.03	109,570	952,921,994.00	
IDA 1922	SDR	8,790,715.43	0.00	8,790,715.43	1,230,698.00	175,814.00	1,406,512.00	824,912.73	54,822.10	879,734.83	7,364,203.43	109,570	809,088,886.19	
IDA 1924	SDR	29,900,000.00	0.00	29,900,000.00	4,186,000.00	598,000.00	4,784,000.00	2,648,634.36	186,482.15	2,835,116.51	25,116,000.00	109,570	2,751,965,896.68	
IDA 1988	SDR	15,886,241.31	0.00	15,886,241.31	2,065,206.00	317,724.00	2,382,930.00	1,808,132.87	96,698.52	1,903,832.39	13,503,311.31	109,570	1,479,560,926.00	
IDA 2028	SDR	6,489,656.11	0.00	6,489,656.11	786,468.00	129,614.00	916,082.00	578,135.32	41,727.62	619,862.94	5,573,574.11	109,570	610,697,797.15	
IDA 2044	SDR	8,783,424.77	0.00	8,783,424.77	1,054,616.00	175,654.00	1,230,270.00	501,166.57	55,330.29	556,496.86	7,553,154.77	109,570	827,600,960.37	

**International Development Association (IDA)**

Donor No.	Currency	Disbursed Upto 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed During 206/263 (16 July 2006)	Principal Repayment				Interest Payment				Equivalent Nepalese Currency
				Up to 206/162 (16 July 2005)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	During 206/162 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	During 206/263 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/263 (16 July 2006)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14
IDA 2046	SDR	46,200,000.00	0.00	46,200,000.00	5,544,000.00	924,000.00	6,468,000.00	5,018,127.70	29,109.60	5,309,223.30	39,732,000.00	109.570
IDA 2047	SDR	16,077,556.15	0.00	16,077,556.15	1,929,300.00	321,556.00	2,250,850.00	1,289,659.34	101,300.01	1,390,959.35	13,826,700.15	109.570
IDA 2144	SDR	36,537,780.00	0.00	36,537,780.00	3,653,770.00	730,754.00	4,384,524.00	2,588,183.55	235,638.09	2,823,321.64	32,153,256.00	109.570
IDA 2239	SDR	10,800,188.37	0.00	10,800,188.37	864,008.00	216,022.00	1,080,010.00	713,617.78	71,247.60	784,865.38	9,720,178.37	109.570
IDA 2347	SDR	39,909,303.52	0.00	39,909,303.52	2,793,651.00	798,186.00	3,591,837.00	2,615,648.77	272,040.48	2,887,689.25	36,317,466.52	109.570
IDA 2357	SDR	21,221,230.53	0.00	21,221,230.53	1,273,272.00	424,424.00	1,697,595.00	1,391,985.94	143,161.82	1,535,157.76	19,523,534.53	109.570
IDA 2364	SDR	32,708,365.52	0.00	32,708,365.52	1,962,498.00	654,166.00	2,162,319.94	2,162,319.94	223,487.10	2,385,807.04	30,091,705.52	109.570
IDA 2430	SDR	16,177,211.76	0.00	16,177,211.76	808,855.00	323,542.00	1,132,397.00	1,182,424.04	110,329.18	1,292,753.22	15,044,814.76	109.570
IDA 2560	SDR	12,724,420.91	0.00	12,724,420.91	381,726.00	254,484.00	636,210.00	523,402.35	90,471.16	613,873.51	12,088,210.91	109.570
IDA 2578	SDR	35,016,825.92	0.00	35,016,825.92	1,050,504.00	700,336.00	1,750,340.00	1,988,504.74	229,841.92	2,218,146.66	33,263,985.92	109.570
IDA 2600	SDR	17,788,061.29	0.00	17,788,061.29	355,720.00	711,440.00	779,939.64	128,508.67	908,448.31	17,074,621.29	109.570	1,870,830,181.91
IDA 2912	SDR	11,552,537.70	0.00	11,552,537.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,791.55	84,192.14	463,983.69	11,552,537.70	109.570
IDA 2977	SDR	13,387,687.55	0.00	13,387,687.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	461,989.18	98,229.95	560,199.13	13,387,687.55	109.570
IDA 3008	SDR	14,146,190.49	0.00	14,146,190.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	584,041.83	105,389.84	689,431.67	14,146,190.49	109.570
IDA 3009	SDR	51,566,191.57	0.00	51,566,191.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,513,203.53	382,241.94	1,895,445.47	51,566,191.57	109.570
IDA 3185	SDR	9,000,000.00	0.00	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	172,127.08	68,060.09	240,236.17	9,000,000.00	109.570
IDA 3215	SDR	3,572,571.64	0.00	3,572,571.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,025.04	26,661.57	111,686.61	3,572,571.64	109.570
IDA 3293	SDR	25,922,736.68	6,254,126.26	32,176,862.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	564,213.49	247,026.26	811,239.75	32,176,862.94	109.570
IDA 3581	SDR	7,348,332.73	1,780,280.88	9,128,613.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	141,627.79	85,254.55	226,882.34	9,128,613.61	109.570
IDA 3727	SDR	6,445,957.49	597,508.18	7,043,465.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,932.57	6,221.33	167,153.90	7,043,465.67	109.570

**International Development Association (IDA)**

Donor Loan No.	Currency	Disbursed Upto 206/16/2 (15 July 2005)			Disbursed Upto 206/2/63 (16 July 2006)			Principal Repayment			Interest Payment			Exchange Rate as at 16-07-06)	Outstanding (as at 16-07-06)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency
		During 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/1/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	During 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/1/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	During 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/2/63 (16 July 2006)	During 206/1/62 (15 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	During 206/2/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
IDA 3766	SDR	205,404.89	519,202.24	724,607.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,850.45	117,395.02	466,215.47	724,607.13	109,570	79,395,369.99			
IDA 3808	SDR	1,264,883.58	871,894.11	2,136,777.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,552.67	18,129.47	49,682.14	2,136,777.69	109,570	234,127,222.95			
IDA 3830	SDR	51,000,000.00	0.00	51,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	524,527.84	379,959.94	904,487.78	51,000,000.00	109,570	5,588,081,730.00			
IDA 3864	SDR	31,944,983.26	4,882,587.66	36,807,570.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,200.03	287,756.33	405,956.36	36,807,570.92	109,570	4,033,014,011.45			
IDA 3911	SDR	861,286.79	2,239,438.94	3,100,719.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,080.54	60,961.27	91,041.81	3,100,719.73	109,570	339,746,573.98			
IDA 3956	SDR	3,742,514.97	11,223,324.33	14,965,839.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,990.05	154,679.27	245,669.32	14,965,839.30	109,570	1,659,810,454.24			
IDA 3980	SDR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,190.42	22,015.74	31,206.16	0.00	109,570	0.00			
<b>SDR Total</b>		<b>932,664,366.59</b>	<b>28,348,362.60</b>	<b>961,012,729.19</b>	<b>75,743,313.00</b>	<b>15,554,372.00</b>	<b>91,297,685.00</b>	<b>78,825,441.98</b>	<b>6,616,241.36</b>	<b>85,441,683.34</b>	<b>868,715,044.19</b>		<b>95,294,877,426.36</b>			
<b>Grand Total</b>														<b>107,118,641,122.90</b>		

Amount disbursed under PPF Q3370 was refinanced in IDA Grant H 1710.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSED OUTSTANDING FOREIGN DEBT (DOD)  
BALANCE AS AT 2063/03/32 (16 JULY 2006)

Multiple Donors

Donor	Currency	Disbursed Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005)	Principal Repayment				Interest Payment				Outstanding (as at 16 July 2006)	Exchange Rate Equivalent Nepalese Currency	
				Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	During 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (15 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (15 July 2006)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	During 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (15 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (15 July 2006)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
AUSTRALIA	245	USD	7,668,835.04	0.00	7,668,835.04	5,368,184.50	766,883.50	6,135,068.00	955,62	955,62	1,533,767.04	74.990	114,557,060.22	
USD total of Australia			7,668,835.04	0.00	7,668,835.04	5,368,184.50	766,883.50	6,135,068.00	955,62	955,62	1,533,767.04		114,557,060.22	
AUSTRIA	246	EUR	0.00	4,279,799.14	4,279,799.14	0.00	1,308,111.00	1,308,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,971,688.14	94.570	281,032,547.40
EURO total of Austria			0.00	4,279,799.14	4,279,799.14	0.00	1,308,111.00	1,308,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,971,688.14		281,032,547.40
BELGIUM	1985	EUR	2,475,935.25	0.00	2,478,935.25	1,115,518.57	123,946.00	1,239,464.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,239,470.57	94.570	117,216,741.58
BELGIUM	1986	EUR	3,718,402.87	0.00	3,718,402.87	1,487,380.72	185,920.00	1,673,280.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,046,122.15	94.570	193,407,202.08
BELGIUM	1994	EUR	0.00	247,892.00	247,892.00	0.00	247,892.00	247,892.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94.570	0.00
BELGIUM	1999	EUR	2,094,184.51	0.00	2,094,184.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,094,184.51	94.570	198,041,029.11
BELGIUM	2000	EUR	1,649,075.86	0.00	1,649,075.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,649,075.86	94.570	155,953,104.08
BELGIUM	2001	EUR	355,596.28	0.00	355,596.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	355,596.28	94.570	33,528,746.20
EUR total of Belgium			10,296,194.77	247,892.00	10,544,086.77	2,602,879.29	557,758.00	3,160,637.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,383,449.48		608,252,811.05
ECC	9	DKK	454,000.00	0.00	454,000.00	127,120.00	13,620.00	140,740.00	76,316.71	2,426.04	78,742.75	313,260.00	12,580	3,940,810.80
ECC	23	DKK	614,000.00	0.00	614,000.00	171,920.00	18,420.00	190,340.00	101,832.87	3,281.04	105,113.91	423,660.00	12,580	5,329,642.90
ECC	26	DKK	460,000.00	0.00	460,000.00	128,000.00	13,800.00	142,500.00	76,745.42	2,458.14	79,203.56	317,400.00	12,580	3,992,292.00
DKK total of ECC			1,528,000.00	0.00	1,528,000.00	427,440.00	45,840.00	473,580.00	254,895.00	8,165.22	253,080.22	1,054,320.00		13,263,345.60
ECC	9	EUR	1,606,272.61	0.00	1,606,272.61	449,562.26	48,188.16	497,944.42	270,395.26	8,593.46	278,978.74	1,108,326.19	94.570	104,814,596.33
ECC	23	EUR	2,173,475.41	0.00	2,173,475.41	608,573.11	65,204.26	673,777.37	358,758.73	11,614.50	370,374.23	1,499,688.04	94.570	141,826,443.64
ECC	26	EUR	1,629,184.05	0.00	1,629,184.05	456,163.93	48,574.92	505,040.05	269,937.68	8,705.82	278,643.50	1,124,123.20	94.570	106,308,331.02
EUR total of ECC			5,408,912.07	0.00	5,408,912.07	1,514,495.30	162,267.34	1,676,762.64	899,092.67	28,930.80	927,986.47	-3,732,149.43		352,949,371.68
ECC	9	GBP	446,500.00	0.00	446,500.00	125,020.00	13,395.00	138,415.00	84,721.71	2,386.02	87,107.73	308,005.00	137,260	42,207,747.10

Multiple Donors										Interest Payment				
Donor	Currency	Disbursed Up to 20/1/02 (15 July 2005)			Disbursed Up to 20/2/03 (16 July 2006)			Principal Repayment			Outstanding (as at 16 July 2006)	Exchange Rate		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
EEC	23 GBP	604,000.00	0.00	604,000.00	169,120.00	18,120.00	187,240.00	109,895.43	3,227.64	113,123.07	416,760.00	137,260	57.204-77.60	
GBP total of EEC	1,452,700.00	0.00	452,700.00	125,756.00	13,561.00	140,337.00	79,962.30	2,419.14	82,381.44	312,363.00	137,260	42,874,945.38		
FINISH	1601 USD	7,233,191.38	0.00	7,233,191.38	4,254,819.38	850,963.62	5,105,783.00	184,013.26	0.00	184,013.26	2,127,408.38	74,680	158,396,31.90	
USD total of Finland	7,233,191.38	0.00	7,233,191.38	4,254,819.38	850,963.62	5,105,783.00	184,013.26	0.00	184,013.26	2,127,408.38	74,680	158,396,31.90		
FRANCE	298 EUR	109,009.88	0.00	109,009.88	44,615.26	6,055.58	50,670.84	820,869.72	1,572.01	822,441.73	58,339.04	94,570	5,517,123.03	
FRANCE	375 EUR	2,620,598.05	0.00	2,620,598.05	727,947.30	145,585.50	873,532.80	1,074,301.47	46,405.37	1,120,706.84	1,747,025.25	94,570	165,216,178.06	
FRANCE	447 EUR	21,023,366.29	0.00	21,023,366.29	6,850,259.75	1,401,554.66	8,251,814.41	8,623,612.40	414,661.52	9,038,293.92	12,771,551.98	94,570	1,207,039,660.93	
FRANCE	502 EUR	5,459,714.81	0.00	5,459,714.81	1,378,542.57	363,979.34	1,742,521.91	2,172,403.93	124,348.93	2,296,752.86	3,717,192.90	94,570	35,534,932.46	
FRANCE	503 EUR	5,945,509.94	0.00	5,945,509.94	1,838,771.10	386,366.84	2,235,137.94	2,445,919.23	120,229.40	2,566,746.63	3,710,372.00	94,570	350,885,880.08	
FRANCE	545 EUR	11,214,361.45	0.00	11,214,361.45	1,627,603.30	580,742.66	2,188,346.16	1,455,883.87	94,471.74	1,550,356.61	9,026,615.29	94,570	853,641,008.43	
FRANCE	897 EUR	1,981,837.22	0.00	1,981,837.22	0.00	15,596.18	15,596.18	99,923.08	19,779.29	119,702.37	1,966,241.04	94,570	185,841,415.15	
FRANCE	1117 EUR	3,141,398.83	0.00	3,141,398.83	3,141,398.83	0.00	3,141,398.83	1,069,021.11	0.00	1,069,021.11	0.00	94,570	0.00	
FRANCE	1251 EUR	6,443,880.22	0.00	6,443,880.22	6,427,754.09	0.00	6,427,754.09	7,834,367.17	0.00	7,834,367.17	16,106.13	94,570	1,523,156.81	
EUR total of France	57,940,206.69	0.00	57,940,206.69	22,036,882.20	2,889,880.96	24,926,763.16	25,506,301.98	821,488.28	26,417,790.24	33,913,443.53	3,122,081,354.97			
IFAD	57 SDR	9,800,000.00	0.00	9,800,000.00	3,552,500.00	245,000.00	3,797,500.00	1,470,179.11	61,882.50	1,532,041.61	6,002,500.00	109,570	65,768,305.58	
IFAD	82 SDR	6,083,965.37	0.00	6,083,965.37	2,053,323.00	152,098.90	2,205,421.00	987,624.12	39,928.29	1,027,552.41	3,878,541.37	109,570	429,977,986.69	
IFAD	166 SDR	15,114,644.03	0.00	15,114,644.03	3,967,593.00	377,866.00	4,345,459.00	2,221,185.31	110,525.85	2,331,711.16	10,769,185.03	109,570	1,179,982,080.65	
IFAD	191 SDR	621,247.52	0.00	621,247.52	139,770.00	15,530.00	155,300.00	95,372.84	4,775.94	100,148.88	465,941.52	109,570	51,053,976.93	
IFAD	208 SDR	4,750,000.00	0.00	4,750,000.00	960,000.00	118,750.00	1,068,750.00	458,165.99	37,703.12	495,868.11	3,681,250.00	109,570	403,355,409.19	
IFAD	250 SDR	3,744,057.99	90,708.44	3,744,057.99	665,080.00	91,960.00	757,540.00	222,379.00	31,242.00	253,621.00	3,077,226.43	109,570	337,172,407.70	
IFAD	352 SDR	3,220,700.74	0.00	3,220,700.74	286,842.00	104,945.00	391,787.00	199,988.64	21,803.28	221,791.92	2,021,913.74	109,570	308,964,729.14	
IFAD	452 SDR	5,555,023.98	83,1543.98	6,386,567.86	0.00	0.00	132,055.68	47,776.74	179,832.42	6,386,567.86	699,777,709.33	109,570		

Multiple Donors		Principal Repayment								Interest Payment								
Donor	Loan ID	Current Currency	Disbursed Up to 205/162 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed Up to 205/163 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Disbursed Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	Up to 206/163 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 206/263 (15 July 2006)	Outstanding (as at 16 July 2006)	Outstanding (as at 16 July 2006)	Equivalent Nepalese Currency Rate	Equivalent Nepalese Currency							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15	15		
IFAD	576	SDR	761,609.39	372,122.96	1,133,732.35	0.00	0.00	6,461.25	6,622.66	13,083.91	1,133,732.35	103,570	124,223,314.35					
IFAD	646	SDR	1	0.00	348,113.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	812.26	812.26	108,570	38,142,821.48					
SDR Total of IFAD	49,551,248.92	1,642,498.38	51,293,373.30	11,615,708.00	1,106,049.00	12,721,757.00	5,793,424.04	363,032.64	6,155,464.68	38,571,980.30	4,226,340,753.03							
IFAD	10	USD	11,538,261.74	0.00	11,538,261.74	4,770,500.00	288,000.00	5,058,500.00	1,744,183.70	66,963.44	1,811,447.14	6,479,761.74	74,590	483,973,404.36				
USD Total of IFAD	11,538,261.74	0.00	11,538,261.74	4,770,500.00	288,000.00	5,058,500.00	1,744,183.70	66,963.44	1,811,447.14	6,479,761.74	74,590	483,973,404.36						
JAPAN	P-1	JPY	2,999,033,999.00	0.00	2,999,933,999.00	2,855,597,999.00	146,336,000.00	2,989,933,999.00	1,297,279,330.26	1,371,900.00	1,288,651,230.26	0.00	0.844					
JAPAN	P-12	JPY	982,229,347.00	0.00	982,229,347.00	814,537,347.00	47,912,000.00	862,449,347.00	446,501,654.00	1,946,425.00	448,448,079.00	119,780,000.00	0.844	77,136,320.00				
JAPAN	P-2	JPY	7,321,351,049.00	0.00	7,321,351,049.00	4,642,775,830.00	55,761,219.00	5,178,537,049.00	1,365,371,846.86	46,375,172.24	1,412,247,019.10	2,142,816,000.00	0.844	1,379,971,504.00				
JAPAN	P-3	JPY	3,101,843,976.00	0.00	3,101,843,976.00	1,891,258,976.00	151,298,000.00	2,042,557,976.00	594,228,251.50	14,556,933.75	608,885,245.25	1,059,086,000.00	0.844	882,051,384.00				
JAPAN	P-4	JPY	18,738,132,382.00	0.00	18,738,132,382.00	6,955,456,382.00	1,371,078,000.00	8,226,334,382.00	2,300,125,181.00	214,230,938.00	3,014,395,119.00	10,511,588,000.00	0.844	6,769,465,112.00				
JAPAN	P-5	JPY	2,630,083,828.00	0.00	2,630,083,828.00	641,522,628.00	128,294,000.00	769,032,628.00	156,692,037.00	19,565,713.00	176,257,750.00	1,860,283,000.00	0.644	1,198,009,372.00				
JAPAN	P-6	JPY	2,465,568,827.00	0.00	2,465,568,827.00	0.00	60,168,827.00	60,168,827.00	98,398,422.00	24,555,687.00	123,165,109.00	2,405,400,000.00	0.644	1,549,071,600.00				
JAPAN	P-7	JPY	12,792,869,781.00	60,377,516.00	12,753,747,297.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,417,677.00	127,928,049.00	255,346,486.00	12,853,747,297.00	0.644	8,277,813,255.27				
JAPAN	P-8A	JPY	181,332,228.00	1,363,055.00	182,685,781.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	182,685,781.00	0.644	117,056,082.96		
JPY Total of Japan	51,213,147,715.00	62,240,571.00	51,275,388,296.00	17,699,154,162.00	2,440,848,046.00	20,140,002,208.00	6,886,125,199.62	451,231,637.99	7,337,357,037.61	3,113,386,078.00				20,051,188,634.23				
KOREA	NPL-1	KRW	12,399,024,240.00	0.00	12,399,024,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	721,032,410.00	123,990,240.00	845,022,680.00	12,399,024,240.00		848,093,258.02			
KRW Total of Korea	12,399,024,240.00	0.00	12,399,024,240.00	0.00	12,399,024,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,841,355.67	0.000	1,841,355.67	0.00	242,945	0.00			
KUWAIT	67	KUD	5,000,000,000	0.00	5,000,000,000	5,000,000,000	0.00	5,000,000,000	1,334,065.96	18,911,666	1,352,977.62	420,000,000	242,945	102,036,900.00				
KUWAIT	138	KUD	2,000,000,000	0.00	2,000,000,000	1,300,000,000	280,000,000	1,580,000,000	2,554,072.82	740,695.04	752,383.93	320,810,000	242,945	77,991,185.45				
KUWAIT	284	KUD	2,874,882,820	0.00	2,874,882,820	2,462,412,92	91,960,000	1,354,355.67	18,911,666	58,694,376	1,207,436,981	242,945	293,340,777.35					
KUWAIT	552	KUD	1029,211,170	326,225,81	1,355,436,981	74,000,00	148,000,00	29,386,26	28,808,114						473,316,862,80			
KUWAIT Total of Kuwait	10,904,093,99	326,225,81	1,123,019,80	8,836,412,82	445,568,00	9,282,072,82	3,946,000,02	59,410,68	4,005,411,60	1,948,246,98								
NDF	37	EUR	5,084,326,43	0.00	5,084,326,43	355,902,05	101,586,52	457,589,37	420,118,52	35,272,52	455,391,04	4,526,737,06	94,570	437,550,523,34				

Multiple Donors								Principal Repayment								Interest Payment							
Donor	2 Currency	3 Loans	4 Disbursed Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	5 Disbursed Up to 206/163 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	6 Disbursed Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	7 Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	8 Up to 206/162 (15 July 2006)	9 Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	10 Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005)	11 Up to 206/163 (16 July 2006)	12 Up to 206/162 (15 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	13 Outstanding as at 16 July 2006	14 Equivalent Nepalese Currency										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15									
NDF	76	EUR	5,751,247.55	0.00	5,751,247.55	230,049.91	115,024.96	345,074.87	447,989.84	41,193.31	489,183.15	5,406,172.68	94,570	511,261,750.62									
NDF	129	EUR	15,351,543.79	0.00	15,351,543.79	0.00	107,030.88	107,030.88	340,008.87	39,935.90	379,944.77	5,244,512.31	94,570	495,971,585.90									
NDF	223	EUR	1,688,650.59	0.00	1,688,650.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,273.97	12,664.88	107,938.85	1,688,650.59	94,570	159,685,686.30									
EUR total of NDF	1,747,768.36		0.00	17,875,788.36	\$85,952.76	323,742.36	904,695.12	1,303,391.21	128,096.61	1,432,457.42	16,966,073.24		1,604,481,546.16										
NDF	265	SDR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,300.00	36,000.00	130,300.00	0.00	109,570	0.00									
SDR Total of NDF	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,300.00	36,000.00	130,300.00	0.00	109,570	0.00									
OPEC	8	USD	4,150,000.00	0.00	4,150,000.00	4,150,000.00	0.00	4,150,000.00	301,406.52	0.00	301,406.52	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	74	USD	1,693,670.04	0.00	1,693,670.04	1,693,670.04	0.00	1,693,670.04	55,312.25	0.00	55,312.25	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	112	USD	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	201,225.11	0.00	201,225.11	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	166	USD	1,286,200.25	0.00	1,286,200.25	1,286,200.25	0.00	1,286,200.25	83,984.98	0.00	83,984.98	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	255	USD	7,000,000.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	610,312.95	0.00	610,312.95	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	266	USD	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	203,895.07	0.00	203,895.07	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	414	USD	3,954,012.06	0.00	3,954,012.06	3,954,012.06	0.00	3,954,012.06	740,980.91	0.00	740,980.91	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	468	USD	1,452,369.32	0.00	1,452,369.32	1,452,369.32	0.00	1,452,369.32	176,561.28	12,30	176,573.58	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	481	USD	4,524,445.90	0.00	4,524,445.90	4,524,445.90	0.00	4,524,445.90	791,957.44	0.00	791,957.44	0.00	74,590	0.00									
OPEC	647	USD	8,016,848.20	0.00	8,016,848.20	3,541,600.00	708,320.00	4,249,920.00	939,470.16	125,552.25	1,066,022.41	3,763,520.20	74,590	28,135,867.26									
OPEC	668	USD	9,575,604.33	0.00	9,575,604.33	2,546,490.00	781,000.00	3,327,490.00	1,217,032.36	206,295.06	1,423,317.42	6,248,114.33	74,590	466,671,659.31									
OPEC	838	USD	4,474,564.04	2,502,575.74	6,977,119.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,404.96	90,404.96	6,977,119.78	74,590	521,121,076.37									
USD Total of OPEC	\$5,139,694.14		2,502,575.74	57,642,269.88	38,160,787.57	1,489,320.00	40,656,197.57	5,322,139.03	423,254.57	5,745,193.60	16,982,162.31		1,269,144,602.93										
RUSSIA	1	RUB	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	2,298,145.00	0.00	2,298,145.00	638,667.75	0.00	638,667.75	701,055.00	2,024	1,841,667.52									
RUB Total of Russia	3,000,000.00		0.00	3,000,000.00	2,298,145.00	0.00	2,298,145.00	638,667.75	0.00	638,667.75	701,055.00		1,841,667.52										
SAUDI	216	SAR	45,398,830.75	0.00	45,398,830.75	41,270,000.00	916,000.00	42,186,000.00	6,981,477.17	78,016,62	7,039,493.79	3,213,830.75	19,160	63,505,295.62									
SAUDI	258	SAR	35,574,368.96	25,800.29	35,600,169.25	35,574,368.96	25,800.29	35,600,169.25	3,649,333.53	296.70	3,649,333.53	0.00	19,160	0.00									

Multiple Donors		Principal Repayment				Interest Payment					
Donor	2 L-00n Currency	Disbursed Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Disbursed Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2061/62 (15 July 2005)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2005 to 16 July 2006)	Up to 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	During 2062/63 (16 July 2006)	Outstanding at 16 July 2006	Equivalent Nepalese Currency Rate	
1	2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SAUDI	SAR	100,637,985.58	4,403,102.52	105,040,988.10	48,416,000.00	9,083,200.00	54,499,200.00	9,746,306.39	1,646,171.37	11,392,477.76	50,541,798.10
SAR Total of Saudi		181,612,985.29	4,421,902.81	186,040,988.10	122,260,368.96	10,025,000.29	132,285,369.25	20,356,820.39	1,724,484.69	22,081,305.08	53,755,428.45
UNCDF	C-01 USD	493,382.00	0.00	493,382.00	493,382.00	0.00	493,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,880.00
USD Total of UNCDF		493,382.00	0.00	493,382.00	493,382.00	0.00	493,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
USA	H-004 NPR	7,580,137.50	0.00	7,580,137.50	7,580,137.50	0.00	7,580,137.50	1,448,863.09	0.00	1,448,863.09	0.00
USA	H-006 NPR	19,073,535.18	0.00	19,073,535.18	18,448,173.44	625,361.74	19,073,535.18	16,915,507.52	18,347.13	16,934,854.65	0.00
NPR Total of USA		26,653,672.68	0.00	26,653,672.68	26,028,310.94	625,361.74	26,653,672.68	18,364,370.61	19,347.13	18,363,717.74	0.00
USA	H-003 USD	150,109.37	0.00	150,109.37	147,597.76	2,506.59	150,104.35	31,230.71	9.40	31,240.11	5.02
USD Total of USA		150,109.37	0.00	150,109.37	147,597.76	2,506.59	150,104.35	31,230.71	9.40	31,240.11	5.02
Multiple Donor Total											
TOTAL CFC ADB											91,945,977,191.35
TOTAL OF IDA											107,118,641,122.90
GRAND TOTAL											233,988,610,443.14
Multi-lateral Bilateral											
											207,157,134,504.62
											26,811,471,935.12

**IMF Table 28. Nepal: Summary of Government Operations**

**2001/02-2005/06**

**In Million**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>2001/2002</b>	<b>2002/2003</b>	<b>2003/2004</b>		<b>2004/2005</b>	<b>2005/2006</b>
<b>Total revenue and grants</b>	54400	66029	71,766		83266	86110
Total revenue	48556	54690	60,480		68875	72282
Tax revenue	39331	42587	48,173		54105	57431
Nontax revenue	9226	12103	12,308		14770	14852
Grants	5844	11339	11,286		14391	13827
<b>Total expenditure</b>	71522	72907	76,797		87779	95108
Regular expenditure	42174	45414	47,657	Recurrent	61686	67018
Development expenditure	29348	27493	29,140	Capital	26093	28090
<b>Overall balance before grants</b>	-22965	-18217	-16317		-18904	-22826
<b>Overall balance after grants</b>	-17122	-6878	-5031		-4513	-8998
<b>Financing</b>	16216	7905	3,195		2051	4713
Net foreign loans	2658	-950	1,863		3313	1227
Gross disbursements	7410	4546	7,629		9266	8214
Amortization	4751	5496	5,766		5953	6987
<b>Net domestic financing</b>	13558	8855	1,332		-1262	3486

**IMF Table 29. Nepal: Government Revenue**

**2001/02-2005/06**

In Million

Descriptions					
	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006
<b>Total revenue</b>	48,556	54,690	60,036	68,875	70,765
<b>Tax revenue</b>	39,330	42,587	48,181	54,105	57,431
Taxes on income and profits	8,571	8,132	9,514	10,466	10,940
Taxes on property	1,483	1,414	1,705	1,799	3,029
Registration and land revenue	1,132	1,414	1,697	1,799	2,181
House and land rent tax	349	0	0	0	0
Other property taxes	2	0	8	0	848
Taxes on goods and services	16,617	18,804	21,406	26,138	28,118
VAT/Sales tax	11,948	13,460	14,479	18,885	21,611
Excise taxes	3,807	4,785	6,227	6,446	6,508
Others	862	559	701	807	0
Taxes on international trade	12,659	14,236	15,555	15,702	15,344
Import taxes	9,844	10,568	10,667	12,299	11,745
Indian excise refund	1,701	2,371	3,883	2,189	2,314
Export taxes	917	855	527	698	626
Other	196	442	478	516	659
<b>Non-tax revenue</b>	9,226	12,103	11,855	14,770	13,335
Charges, fees fines etc	1,987	2,368	3,377	3,943	4,710
Sale of goods and services	1,143	1,274	1,322	1,267	1,150
Dividends	2,513	2,498	2,661	4,590	3,395
Royalty and fixed assets sales	724	1,945	1,012	1,931	1,197
Interest receipts	1,220	925	1,657	1,467	1,735
Miscellaneous	1,639	3,093	1,825	1,572	1,149

**IMF Table 30. Nepal: Government Expenditure  
by Economic Classification, 2001/02-2005/06**

Descriptions	In Million				
	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006
<b>Total expenditure</b>	71,650	72,907	76,798	87,779	95,108
<b>Current expenditure</b>	48,766	52,091	55,553	61,686	67,018
Goods and services	36,992	39,900	42,147	47,448	51,973
Wages salaries and benefits	29,044	29,418	30,576	34,320	39,081
Core civil service	9,093	9,423	9,650	10,494	11,500
Police salaries	5,937	5,255	5,260	5,967	6,853
Defense salaries	4,466	5,206	5,739	7,165	8,497
Teacher salaries	9,548	9,534	9,927	10,695	12,231
Retirement facilities	2,759	3,063	3,274	3,524	3,440
Other goods and services	5,189	7,419	8,298	9,604	9,452
Of which : Contingency	0	0	-		
Interest payments	5,770	6,622	6,544	6,218	6,159
Domestic debt	3,954	4,600	4,402	4,071	3,995
Foreign debt	1,816	2,022	2,142	2,147	2,164
Subsidies and transfers	6,004	5,569	6,861	8,020	8,886
<b>Capital expenditure</b>	20,684	17,572	17,759	21,530	22,951
Acquisition of fixed assets	14,008	12,141	11,483	12,884	12,809
Purchase of stocks	1,049	1,701	595	1,583	1,184
Capital transfers (grants)	5,627	3,730	5,681	7,063	8,958
<b>Lending minus repayments</b>	2,200	3,244	3,486	4,563	5,139
Investment in loans	4,089	4,784	5,337	5,811	6,656
Less repayment of loans (income)	1,889	1,540	1,851	1,248	1,517

**IMF Table 31. Nepal: Government Expenditure  
by Functional Classification, 2001/02-2005/06**

In Million

Descriptions							
	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004		2004/2005	2005/2006	
<b>Total expenditure</b>	71,650	72,907	76,798	<b>Total expenditure</b>	87,779	95,108	
<b>Regular expenditure</b>	42,155	45,414	47,657	<b>Recurrent expenditure</b>	61,686	67,018	
Social services	13,070	13,459	14,039		23,936	26,208	
Education	10,258	10,440	10,921		15,876	17,601	
Health	1,980	2,032	2,121		4,273	4,851	
Drinking water					404	415	
Other	832	987	996		3,383	3,340	
Economic services	2,948	3,097	3,238		7,366	7,720	
Agriculture related	508	678	679		3,081	2,434	
Forestry	1,008	1,021	1,171		1,582	1,675	
Infrastructure	1,121	1,127	1,118		1,443	1,676	
Other	311	271	270		1,260	1,935	
Defense	5,860	7,381	8,520		8,580	9,706	
Interest payments	5,770	6,622	6,544		6,218	6,159	
General administration	8,903	9,048	9,082		9,731	10,893	
Other	5,605	5,806	6,235		5,855	6,333	
<b>Development expenditure</b>	29,495	27,493	29,140	<b>Capital expenditure</b>	26,093	28,090	
Social services	9,410	10,501	11,507		7,756	9,970	
Education	2,755	2,730	3,396		1,261	1,610	
Health	1,877	1,620	1,847		409	948	
Drinking water	1,904	2,139	2,569		1,578	2,310	
Other	2,875	4,012	3,695		4,508	5,103	
Economic services	20,085	16,993	17,633		15,581	16,467	
Agriculture related	6,132	4,188	4,351		2,241	277	
Forestry					411	148	
Infrastructure	9,338	9,446	9,413		12,058	13,354	
Other	4,614	3,359	3,869		871	2,688	
Defense							
General administration					2,413	1,606	
Other					978	1,278	
Less repayment of loans (income)					613	284	
					1,248	1,517	

# Performance Analysis - I

Rs. In millions

	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>50445.49</b>	<b>56229.79</b>	<b>62331.03</b>	<b>70122.74</b>	<b>72282.09</b>
Tax revenue	39330.59	42586.93	48172.98	54104.78	57430.54
Non Tax Revenue	11114.90	13642.86	14158.05	16017.96	14851.54
<b>Direct Tax</b>	<b>10037.80</b>	<b>9546.23</b>	<b>11211.97</b>	<b>12265.40</b>	<b>13968.27</b>
<b>Indirect Tax</b>	<b>29292.78</b>	<b>33040.70</b>	<b>36961.01</b>	<b>41839.38</b>	<b>43462.28</b>
<i>Internal commodity Tax on Goods &amp;</i>	16634.03	18804.31	21406.22	26137.83	28118.26
<i>Commodity tax based on foreign Trade</i>	12658.75	14236.39	15554.79	15701.56	15344.01
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>80072.29</b>	<b>84006.08</b>	<b>89442.59</b>	<b>102560.47</b>	<b>110889.16</b>
<i>Recurrent Expenditure</i>	48863.90	52090.49	55552.13	61686.43	67017.78
<i>Capital Expenditure</i>	24773.42	22356.10	23095.61	27340.72	29606.60
<i>Debt Payment</i>	6434.97	9559.49	10794.85	13533.32	14264.78
P1 Expenditure	19077.67	21640.65	22372.05	88406.17	98468.03
P2 and P3 Expenditure	8834.39	6383.00	8618.92	13395.02	12421.12
SBEG	12588.33	12798.98	13015.41	15437.07	15968.85
SSID	8585.42	9319.53	11142.01	14424.84	16711.65
TP	1780.00	1687.10	2189.45	2127.26	2641.01
GE	4858.48	4221.25	4644.09	4305.44	4716.53
General Administration	48608.92	54973.06	58451.62	65487.70	70851.12
Foreign Loan Expenditure	7698.71	4546.42	7629.00	9266.13	8214
Foreign grant Expenditure	6686.14	11339.15	11283.40	14391.17	13827
Social Sector Expenditure	22480	23960	25545	31692	36178
Economic Sector Expenditure	12573	9517	10340	9446	9157
Infrastructure Sector Expenditure	10459	10573	10531	13502	15030.08
Consumption Expenditure	22233.18	22946.88	23922.00	27150.01	30289.73
Grants and subsidies (Current Transfer)	15552.50	15103.03	16788.30	18714.40	21117.39
Operating Subsidy public enterprises		1006.72	722.16	675.37	663.38
Operating Subsidy Local government		1002.99	1192.00	1276.10	1444.17
Transfer to Non profit institution		12530.66	14273.03	15999.29	17442.99
Subsidy Social Security		562.66	601.12	763.63	822.18
Capital formation Expenditure	13726.01	11836.49	11192.46	12553.98	12709.28
Capital Grant	5627.45	3730.29	5681.08	7062.50	8957.52
Capital grants to public enterprises		545.78	663.97	450.79	578.39
Capital grants to Local government		1752.87	2504.09	3449.95	4089.49
Capital grants to Non profit institution		1431.65	2513.02	3161.76	4289.64
Defence Expenditure	5861.94	7381.47	8519.93	10992.93	11312.31
Budget Deficit	22940.60	16437.10	15828.20	18046.60	24779.57

	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
DP and C aid	8706.35	10690.98	8544.01	11361.22	9687.10
Principal Payment	6434.97	9559.49	10794.85	13533.32	14264.78
Retirement Facilities	2759.00	3063.00	3274.00	3524.00	3439.87
Eastern Development Region	8212.28	7519.90	8221.21	9230.12	10525.14
Central Development Region	32914.10	33001.47	37063.30	39260.30	74966.97
Western Development Region	11615.31	10299.22	10652.50	13204.62	10676.82
Mid Western Development Region	5815.49	5991.01	6638.55	7538.80	9058.19
Far Western Development Region	3614.78	3881.01	4254.17	4908.09	5632.04

Internal Borrowing (DOD)	70694	81889	86134	87564	94711
Yearly Rollover TB	23826	41365	47791	49985	45325
Yearly Borrowing TB	17909	7665	3700	5449	5471
External DOD	220124	223407	232778	219641	233969
Commitments of external Debt	9888	15845	14781	15018	9787
Disbursement of external Debt	10049	6192	9597	7744	8251
Principal Payments	4751	5496	5766	5953	6987
Interest payments	1816	2022	2142	2147	2164
Total Debt servicing (External)	6567	7518	7908	8100	9151
Net Resource Flow	3482	-1324	1689	-356	
Net Resource Transfer (External)	5298	696	3831	1791	1264
DOD Multilateral	187657	192916	201689	191784	207157
DOD Bilateral	32467	30491	31089	27857	26811
Yearly Borrowing Internal	14761	15241	10530	9032	14473
Interest payments Internal	3954	4600	4402	4071	3995
Total Debt	290818	305296	318912	307205	328680

GDP	422807	456675	456675	533538	582948
-----	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

## Performance Analysis - II

Macro Scenario (percentage)		2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
	Actual Expenditure/TE	80.24	87.39	87.35	88.96	87.39
	Recurrent Expenditure/AE	61.02	62.01	62.11	60.15	60.44
	Capital Expenditure/AE	30.94	26.61	25.82	26.66	26.70
	Principal/Debt Payment/AE	8.04	11.38	12.07	13.20	12.86
	Actual Revenue/TR	83.73	98.39	100.17	94.86	88.35
	Tax Revenue/AR	77.97	75.74	77.29	77.16	79.45
	Non Tax Revenue/AR	22.03	24.26	22.71	22.84	20.55
	Direct Tax/TxR	25.52	22.42	23.27	22.67	24.32
	Indirect Tax/TxR	74.48	77.58	76.73	77.33	75.68
<b>Social</b>						
	Education Sector Expenditure/AE	16.25	15.68	16.01	16.71	17.32
	Health Sector Expenditure/AE	4.82	4.35	4.44	4.57	5.23
	Drinking Water Sector Expenditure/AE	2.38	2.55	2.87	1.93	2.46
	Other Social Service sector Exp/AE	4.63	5.95	5.24	7.69	7.61
	Total Social Service sector Exp/AE	28.08	28.52	28.56	30.90	32.63
<b>Economic</b>						
	Agriculture Sector Expenditure/AE	8.29	5.79	5.62	5.19	2.44
	Forestry Sector Expenditure/AE	1.26	1.22	1.31	1.94	1.64
	Other Economic Sector Exp/AE	6.15	4.32	4.63	2.08	4.17
	Total Economic Sector Exp/AE	15.70	11.33	11.56	9.21	8.26
<b>Infrastructure</b>						
	Infrastructure Sector Exp/AE	13.06	12.59	11.77	13.16	13.55
	<b>Others</b>					
	Votable Exp/AE	84.33	79.90	79.96	80.11	80.93
	Non Votable Exp/AE	15.67	20.10	20.04	19.89	19.07
	Defence Exp/AE	7.32	8.79	9.53	10.72	10.20
	Principal/Debt Payment/AE	8.04	11.38	12.07	13.20	12.86
	Interest Payment/AE	7.21	7.88	7.32	6.06	5.55
<b>Source-wise Expenditure (percentage)</b>						
	GoNE/AE	82.04	81.09	78.86	76.93	80.12
	Foreign Grant Exp/AE	8.35	13.50	12.62	14.03	12.47
	Bilateral/FGE	68.62	82.79	79.30	63.26	55.09
	Multilateral/FGE	31.38	17.21	20.70	36.74	44.91
	Foreign Loan Exp/AE	9.61	5.41	8.53	9.03	7.41
	Bilateral/FLE	1.13	14.46	0.87	1.36	0.49
	Multilateral/FLE	98.87	85.54	99.13	98.64	99.51
<b>Line item-wise expenditure (percentage)</b>						
	Consumption Exp/AE	27.77	27.32	26.75	26.47	27.32
	Grant and Subsidies Exp/AE	19.42	17.98	18.77	18.25	19.04
	Capital Formation Expenditure/AE	17.14	14.09	12.51	12.24	11.46
	Capital Grant Exp/AE	7.03	4.44	6.35	6.89	8.08
<b>Priority-wise Expenditure (Percentage)</b>						
	P1 E/AE	23.83	25.76	25.01	86.20	88.80
	P2 and P3 E/AE	11.03	7.60	9.64	13.06	11.20
	ESBEG/AE	15.72	15.24	14.55	15.05	14.40
	ESSID/AE	10.72	11.09	12.46	14.06	15.07
	ETP/AE	2.22	2.01	2.45	2.07	2.38
	EGE/AE	6.07	5.02	5.19	4.20	4.25

		2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Ratio with Revenue	Recurrent Expenditure	0.969	0.926	0.891	0.88	0.927
	Capital Expenditure	0.491	0.398	0.371	0.39	0.410
	Principal/Debt Payment	0.128	0.170	0.173	0.193	0.197
	Defence Expenditure	0.116	0.131	0.137	0.157	0.157
	Social Sector Expenditure	0.446	0.426	0.410	0.452	0.501
	Economic Sector Expenditure	0.249	0.169	0.166	0.135	0.127
	Infrastructure Sector Expenditure	0.207	0.188	0.169	0.193	0.208
	Foreign Loan Expenditure	0.153	0.081	0.122	0.132	0.114
	Foreign grant Expenditure	0.133	0.202	0.181	0.205	0.191
	Grants and subsidies (Current Transfer)	0.308	0.269	0.269	0.267	0.292
	Operating Subsidy public enterprises		0.018	0.012	0.01	0.009
	Operating Subsidy Local government		0.018	0.019	0.018	0.020
	Transfer to Non profit institution		0.223	0.229	0.228	0.241
	Subsidy Social Security		0.010	0.010	0.011	0.011
	Capital formation Expenditure	0.272	0.211	0.180	0.179	0.176
	Capital Grant	0.112	0.066	0.091	0.101	0.124
	Capital grants to public enterprises		0.010	0.011	0.006	0.008
	Capital grants to Local government		0.031	0.040	0.049	0.057
	Capital grants to Non profit institution		0.025	0.040	0.045	0.059
	P1 Expenditure	0.378	0.385	0.359	1.261	1.362
	P2 and P3 Expenditure	0.175	0.114	0.138	0.191	0.17
	Tax revenue	0.780	0.757	0.773	0.772	0.795
	Direct Tax	0.199	0.170	0.180	0.175	0.193
	Indirect Tax	0.581	0.588	0.593	0.597	0.601
	Internal commodity Tax on Goods & service	0.330	0.334	0.343	0.224	0.389
	Commodity tax based on foreign Trade	0.251	0.253	0.250	0.373	0.212
	Non Tax Revenue	0.220	0.243	0.227	0.228	0.205
	Principal Receipt		0.027	0.030	0.018	0.021
	Interest Receipt		0.016	0.026	0.021	0.024
	Divident Receipt		0.044	0.043	0.065	0.047
Ratio with GDP	Expenditure	0.189	0.184	0.18	0.192	0.190
	Recurrent	0.115	0.114	0.112	0.116	0.115
	Capital	0.059	0.049	0.046	0.051	0.051
	Principal /Debt Payment	0.015	0.021	0.022	0.025	0.024
	Revenue	0.119	0.123	0.126	0.131	0.124
	Budget deficit	-0.054	-0.036	-0.032	-0.034	-0.043
	Foreign Loan Receipt	0.024	0.014	0.019	0.017	0.014
	Foreign Loan and Grant Receipt	0.034	0.035	0.038	0.027	0.024
	Domestic Outstanding Stock	0.174	0.185	0.174	0.164	0.162
	Disburse Outstanding Debt	0.521	0.489	0.47	0.412	0.401
	Investment -Share		0.097	0.101	0.097	0.002
	Investment -Loan		0.134	0.125	0.137	0.011
	Total Investment		0.232	0.225	0.235	0.013
Ratio with Tax Revenue	Internal commodity Tax on Goods & Services	0.423	0.442	0.444	0.483	0.490
	Commodity tax based on foreign Trade	0.322	0.334	0.323	0.29	0.267
	Direct Tax	0.255	0.224	0.233	0.227	0.243
Change with previous year (Percentage)	Capital Expenditure	0.507	0.429	0.416	0.443	0.442
	Principal/Debt Payment	0.132	0.184	0.194	0.219	0.213
	Revenue	3.17	11.47	10.85	12.50	3.08
	Total expenditure	0.30	4.91	6.47	14.67	8.12
	Recurrent Expenditure	6.53	6.68	6.65	11.04	8.64
	Capital Expenditure	-12.48	-9.76	3.31	18.38	8.29
	Principal/Debt Payment	13.08	48.55	12.92	25.37	5.40
	Defense Expenditure	53.68	25.96	15.43	15.43	2.91
	Social Sector Expenditure	4.52	6.58	6.62	24.06	14.15
	Economic Sector Expenditure	-5.99	-24.31	8.65	-8.65	-3.06
	Infrastructure Sector Expenditure	-21.66	1.09	-0.40	28.21	11.32
	Non Votable expenditure	18.45	34.56	6.18	13.80	3.66
	Consumption Expenditure	5.76	3.21	4.25	13.49	11.56

Expenditure scenario of Development Region deducting central Payment)	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Eastern Development Region	10.26	8.95	9.19	9.00	9.49
Central Development Region	33.47	30.57	33.47	31.59	36.72
Western Development Region	14.51	12.26	11.91	12.87	9.63
Mid Western Development Region	7.26	7.13	7.42	7.35	8.17
Far Western Development Region	4.51	4.62	4.76	4.79	5.08
DP and Commodity aid	10.87	12.73	9.55	11.08	8.74
Non Votable Expenditure	15.67	20.10	20.04	19.89	19.07
Retirement Facilities	3.45	3.65	3.66	3.44	3.10
Development region wise revenue collection	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Eastern Development Region	11.13	10.62	9.87	11.22	10.72
Central Development Region	76.55	76.25	78.63	77.03	77.48
Western Development Region	8.96	9.71	8.31	8.88	9.07
Mid Western Development Region	2.13	2.08	2.09	1.84	1.83
Far Western Development Region	1.23	1.33	1.11	1.02	0.90
Outstanding advance/AE and Arrears/AE	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Outstanding advance/AE	1.56	2.37	1.65	2.18	2.25
Arrears/AE	1.23	0.39	0.52	0.26	0.62
Reimbursement Status and trends in %	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Total reimbursement Status of Loan	40.28	49.09	42.29	46.85	53.80
Total Reimbursement Status of Grant	43.81	36.57	62.65	47.2	60.90
Reimbursement Trend of Loan for the year	22.52	19.83	34.98	42.44	55.00
Reimbursement Trend of Grant for the year	23.91	16.79	43.79	7.86	60.10
Debt Ratio	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Internal Borrowing (DOS)/TD	24.31	26.82	27.01	28.50	28.82
External DOD/TD	75.69	73.18	72.99	71.50	71.18
TD/GDP	68.78	66.85	64.35	58.07	56.38
NRT/DODE	1.58	-0.59	0.73	-0.16	0.54
MDOD/DODE	85.25	86.35	86.64	87.32	88.54
BDOD/DODE	14.75	13.65	13.36	12.68	11.46
Ratio with expenditure	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Investment -Share			0.529	0.558	0.502
Investment -Loan			0.730	0.690	0.346
Total Investment			1.260	1.248	0.848
Ratio with Share Investment	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Dividend			0.056	0.053	0.089
					0.065